

**ΜΗΤΡΩΟ
ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ**

ΤΟΜΟΣ VIII

**NON-THOROUGHBRED
REGISTER**

VOLUME VIII



Περιεχόμενα Contents

Κανονισμοί	II
Rules and Regulations	XXVII
Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής	XVIII
Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club	XLII
Συντομογραφία ονομάτων κρατών / International codes of suffixes	L
Στατιστική ανάλυση / Statistical analysis	LI
Ευρετήριο / Index	LIII
Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους / Broodmares with their produce	1
Κατάλογος επιβητόρων / List of stallions	83
Νεκρολογία επιβητόρων / Obituary of stallions	86
Κατάλογος Εξαχθέντων ίππων / List of exported horses	87
Πρόσθετα ονόματα / Names addenda	88
Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα / Errata and addenda	98

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ ΜΗΤΡΩΟΥ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ

ΒΑΣΙΚΕΣ ΑΡΧΕΣ

1. Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και είναι το επίσημο έντυπο που τεκμηριώνει και κατοχυρώνει την εγκυρότητα της αναπαραγωγής των μη καθαρόαιμων ίππων στην Κύπρο.
2. Οι βασικές αρχές του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων είναι:
 - α. Οι Κανονισμοί ιπποπαραγωγής,
 - β. Ο Ιπποδρομιακός Κώδικας,
 - γ. Οι αποφάσεις των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου,
 - δ. Η πιστή τήρηση των οδηγιών της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book (ISBC).
3. Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι ο γηγενής ίππος, γνωστός ως Κυπριακής εκτροφής, του οποίου η σύλληψη, η κυοφορία και η γέννηση πρέπει να έχουν λάβει χώρα στην Κύπρο.

A. ΠΡΟΥΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ

1. Ορισμός
 - 1.1. Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων είναι ένα Ιπποδρομιακό Μητρώο για ίππους του τύπου των καθαρόαιμων, που προορίζονται για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομίες που δεν πληρούν τις προϋποθέσεις για καταχώρησή τους σε ένα εγκεκριμένο Stud Book κατά την ώρα της εγγραφής τους.
 - 1.2. Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων διατηρείται για να επιτρέπει την προαγωγή των ιπποδρομιακών αλόγων στην κατηγορία των Καθαρόαιμων, όταν πληρούν την προϋπόθεση για «οκτώ διασταυρώσεις με καθαρόαιμο ίππο». Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.
 - 1.3. Πρέπει να επιτρέπεται στα ιπποδρομιακά άλογα που είναι καταχωρημένα στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, να διαγωνίζονται σε εθνικούς αγώνες, τόσο με άλλους Μη Καθαρόαιμους, όσο και Καθαρόαιμους εκτός αν αποκλείονται συγκεκριμένα από τους όρους της ιπποδρομίας.

- 1.4. Η διατήρηση του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να γίνεται με τις ίδιες προδιαγραφές όπως και το Εγκεκριμένο Κυπριακό Stud Book.
- 1.5. Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που τηρεί το Κυπριακό Stud Book, καθώς και το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, έχει υπογράψει το Άρθρο 13 εκτός από την Παράγραφο 2 σημεία 2.1 και 2.1.2, Παράγραφο 3 σημείο 3.1, και Παράγραφο 4 σημείο 4.2.3.

2. Καταχώρηση τοκάδων και επιβητόρων στο Μητρώο.

- 2.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν έχει υπογράψει την Παράγραφο 2.1 του Άρθρου 13 της Διεθνούς Συμφωνίας για την Αναπαραγωγή, τις Ιπποδρομίες και τα Στοιχήματα (IABRW) της Διεθνούς Ομοσπονδίας Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών (IFHA). Τα κριτήρια για την καταχώρηση τοκάδων και επιβητόρων στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων περιλαμβάνουν: α) ο επιβητόρας, πάντοτε πρέπει να είναι Καθαρόαιμος και β) η τοκάδα, πρέπει να έχει καταχωρηθεί σαν πώλος στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου (βλέπε Παράγραφο 3, σημείο 3.1 πιο κάτω).

Τα κριτήρια πρέπει να περιλαμβάνουν τα ακόλουθα:

- 2.1.1 Στην περίπτωση ένδειξης τεχνητής αναπαραγωγής στη γενεαλογία ενός ίππου, τότε διαγράφεται από το Μητρώο.
- 2.1.2 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν έχει υπογράψει την Παράγραφο 2.1.2 του Άρθρου 13 της Διεθνούς Ομοσπονδίας Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών (IFHA) αφού η καταχώρηση εισαγόμενων Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων, στο Μητρώο απαγορεύεται.

3. Προϋποθέσεις για καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο.

- 3.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν έχει υπογράψει την Παράγραφο 3.1 του Άρθρου 13 της Διεθνούς Ομοσπονδίας Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών (IFHA), επειδή ο επιβητόρας πάντοτε πρέπει να είναι Καθαρόαιμος και η τοκάδα πρέπει να έχει καταχωρηθεί σαν πώλος στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

3.2 Οι όροι εγγραφής των πώλων πρέπει να περιλαμβάνουν τις πιο κάτω προϋποθέσεις:

Επίβαση για παραγωγή κατάλληλου πώλου

Ο πώλος πρέπει να είναι το αποτέλεσμα του ζευγαρώματος ενός επιβήτορα με μια τοκάδα που αποτελεί την επίβαση μιας τοκάδας από ένα επιβήτορα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό σύστημα της. Ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

Κύση για παράγωγη κατάλληλου πώλου

Η φυσική κυοφορία να λάβει χώρα στο σώμα της τοκάδας και ο τοκετός είναι από το σώμα της ίδιας τοκάδας στην οποία έχει συλληφθεί ο πώλος. Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει ή παράγεται από τις διαδικασίες της τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, της μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, της κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Καταγραφή της επίβασης και του αποτελέσματος

Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες της επίβασης στο επίσημο πιστοποιητικό ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

- το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
- το όνομα της τοκάδας,
- την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης και
- μία υπογραμμένη δήλωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική και ότι δεν ενέπλεκε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης και η ταυτότητα της τοκάδας έχει επαληθευτεί από το διαβατήριό της πριν την επίβαση.

Οι ιδιοκτήτες των τοκάδων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες του πώλου μόλις θα γεννηθεί, στην δήλωση ζώντος πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

- το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
- το όνομα της τοκάδας,

- την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,
- το χρώμα του πώλου,
- το φύλο του πώλου,
- το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού του πώλου, που κατά την ώρα του τοκετού είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας,
- μια δήλωση υπογραμμένη από τον ιδιοκτήτη της τοκάδας ή εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι ο πώλος δεν είναι αποτέλεσμα τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης.

Ταυτότητα και Περιγραφή

Η περιγραφή ενός πώλου πρέπει να καταγράφεται από εγκεκριμένο κτηνίατρο της Αρχής στο πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

- το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
- το όνομα της τοκάδας,
- την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,
- το χρώμα του πώλου,
- το φύλο του πώλου,
- το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού (βλέπε πιο πάνω),
- μία λεπτομερή περιγραφή των μόνιμων, ή επίκτητων ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει όλα τα λευκά σημεία στα πόδια, στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος, ουλές, τατουάζ, μαρκαρίσματα και αριθμό microchip, αν υπάρχουν, και τα οποία πρέπει να αποδεικνύονται με έγχρωμες φωτογραφίες ή επιθεώρηση.

Γονικός έλεγχος

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, πρέπει να απαιτεί περαιτέρω αποδείξεις αναφορικά με τον γονικό έλεγχο που να βασίζονται σε γενετικούς παράγοντες που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, τρίχωμα και/ή άλλο βιολογικό δείγμα και να πιστοποιεί:

- ότι τη γενετική τυποποίηση αναλαμβάνει ένα χημείο, αποδεχτό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το σκοπό αυτό,
- ότι το χημείο είναι θεσμικό μέλος του ISAG και πληροί τις προδιαγραφές της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book σε συγκριτικές δοκιμές,
- ότι όλα τα αποτελέσματα και λεπτομέρειες είναι εμπιστευτικά,

- ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει ελέγχους γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου πριν την εγγραφή όλων των ίππων, που αιτούνται καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Διευκρινίζεται ότι για την εγγραφή ενός πώλου, τόσο οι λεπτομέρειες της επίβασης όσο και οι λεπτομέρειες του αποτελέσματος, είναι απαραίτητο να αποστέλλονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

- 3.3 Το Μητρώο με όλες τις καταχωρήσεις των ίππων, πρέπει να εκδίδεται είτε ηλεκτρονικά ή σε έντυπη μορφή.

4. Προαγωγή από το Μητρώο σε εγκεκριμένο Βιβλίο Stud Book.

4.1 Διαδικασία που ακολουθείται

4.1.1 Ένας ίππος μπορεί να προαχθεί από το Αρχείο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων, σε Καθαρόαιμο Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου, μόνο όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

- Όταν έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με καθαρόαιμους, συμπεριλαμβανομένης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
- Όταν οι πρόγονοι του ίππου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων σε μικτές ιπποδρομίες (τόσο στο Καθαρόαιμο, όσο και στο Μη Καθαρόαιμο τμήμα της γενεαλογίας τους), προϋπόθεση για την εξομοίωση του με τους Καθαρόαιμους.
- Η προαγωγή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

4.1.2 Οι λεπτομέρειες για οποιαδήποτε προαγωγή πρέπει να δημοσιεύονται στα Πρόσθετα του Stud Book των Καθαρόαιμων, με αναφορά στην ημερομηνία της συνεδρίας του ISBC κατά την οποία εγκρίθηκε η προαγωγή.

4.2 Επεξήγηση των ορισμών.

4.2.1 Καθαρόαιμη διασταύρωση: Η διασταύρωση ή το ζευγάριμα κατά την οποία είτε ο επιβήτορας ή η τοκάδα εμπίπτει στην κατηγορία του Άρθρου 12.1.1 του ISBC (π.χ ένας Καθαρόαιμος ίππος).

4.2.2 Επιδόσεις: Για την αξιολόγηση της καταλληλότητας των επιδόσεων, πρέπει να υιοθετούνται τα πιο κάτω κριτήρια:

- Γενικά, ο χώρος μέσα στον οποίο θα παρατηρούνται οι επιδόσεις είναι η Μη Καθαρόαιμη γραμμή, η γραμμή θηλεογονίας.
- Γενικά, οι επιδόσεις που αναφέρονται πιο πάνω (βλέπε 4.1.1) θα πρέπει να βρίσκονται μέσα στις τρεις πρώτες γενιές του πώλου.
- Λαμβάνοντας υπόψη τις επιδόσεις μιας τοκάδας ή ενός επιβήτορα, δύναται να ληφθούν υπόψη και οι επιδόσεις άλλων απογόνων τους.
- Λαμβάνονται υπόψη μόνο νίκες ή πλασέ.

4.2.3 Πρόδρομος τοκάδα

- Πρόδρομος τοκάδα είναι το προϊόν επτά διαδοχικών Καθαρόαιμων διασταυρώσεων με Καθαρόαιμο επιβήτορα για την οποία το ISBC αποφάσισε ομόφωνα ότι το προϊόν της, αφού υπηρετηθεί με Καθαρόαιμο επιβήτορα, μπορεί να θεωρηθεί ότι ανήκει στην κατηγορία των Καθαρόαιμων.

Σημείωση: Οι λεπτομέρειες της αναγνώρισης (ως πρόδρομος τοκάδα) πρέπει να δημοσιεύονται σε παράρτημα του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, με αναφορά στην ημερομηνία της συνεδρίας του ISBC κατά την οποία δόθηκε η αναγνώριση.

5. Εκδόσεις

Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να εκδίδεται σε έντυπη μορφή σε τακτική βάση ή να διατίθεται ηλεκτρονικά.

B. ΑΠΟΚΛΕΙΣΜΟΣ

- α. Απαγορεύεται οποιαδήποτε τροποποίηση του κληρονομικού γονιδιώματος ενός ίππου καταχωρημένου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων (ή για τον οποίο έγινε αίτηση για καταχώρηση του στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων), κατά τη διάρκεια της σύλληψης, κύησης ή κατά τη μετέπειτα ύπαρξή του.
- β. Όταν υπάρξει τροποποίηση του κληρονομικού γονιδιώματος ενός ίππου καταχωρημένου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων (ή για τον οποίο έγινε αίτηση για καταχώρηση του στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων), τότε ο ίππος αυτός:
 - i. Δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή να προαχθεί στην κατηγορία των Καθαρόαιμων; και
 - ii. Πρέπει να αποσύρεται από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και οποιοδήποτε άλλο σχετικό Αρχείο.

ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ

Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, κατά τη έννοια των Κανονισμών περί αναπαραγωγής ίππων, διατηρείται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Το Μητρώο είναι το δεσμευτικό αρχείο για τον προσδιορισμό των εγγεγραμμένων ίππων καθώς και την τεκμηρίωση της γενεαλογίας τους.

1. Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων αποτελείται από:

- 1.1 τους κανονισμούς,
- 1.2 τη στατιστική ανάλυση,
- 1.3 τις τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους,
- 1.4 τον κατάλογο των επιβητόρων,
- 1.5 τον κατάλογο των εισαχθέντων επιβητόρων,
- 1.6 τα πρόσθετα ονόματα προηγούμενων Τόμων,
- 1.7 τα παροράματα και συμπληρώματα προηγούμενων Τόμων.

Όλοι οι πώλοι καταχωρούνται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατά το έτος παραγωγής τους. Το έτος παραγωγής αρχίζει την 1^η Ιανουαρίου του έτους γεννήσεως.

2. Εγγραφή επιβητόρων στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Ένας επιβήτορας μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 2.1 πρέπει να είναι Καθαρόαιμος,
- 2.2 ο επιβήτορας να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας (Κυπριακό Stud Book), σύμφωνα με τη Διεθνή Ομοσπονδία Ιπποπαραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων,
- 2.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή του, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA,
- 2.4 αν πρόκειται για εισαγόμενο επιβήτορα (ή εισαγόμενο κήλωνα ίππο, ή εισαγόμενο ιπποδρομιακό ίππο που προτίθεται να γίνει επιβήτορας) το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής πρέπει να παραλαμβάνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

3. Εγγραφή τοκάδων στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Μία τοκάδα μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 3.1 ο ιπποπαραγωγός να παρουσιάζει, μέσα στα απαιτούμενα χρονικά περιθώρια, τη δήλωση αποστολής φοράδας για αναπαραγωγή,
- 3.2 η τοκάδα να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή της στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων,
- 3.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή της, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA.

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού/ιδιοκτήτη (ή των αντιπροσώπων τους) να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεση τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν επιβήτορες ή φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Μητρώο. Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δεν συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ ΙΠΠΩΝ

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών, αναπαραγωγής και διαχείρισης της υγείας. Είναι άκρως απαραίτητο όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός ίππου σε ιπποδρομία, καθώς και για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης. Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας πρέπει επίσης να γίνεται σε κάθε στάδιο που έχει σχέση με την αναπαραγωγή όπως επιβάσεις, εγγραφή πώλου, κλπ. Συστήνεται τέλος να γίνεται και πριν από τις δημοπρασίες.

1. Διαβατήριο / Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής

- 1.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, που είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο/πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α, πρέπει να εκδίδει ένα διαβατήριο/βεβαίωση εγγραφής που να πιστοποιεί:
 - 1.1.1 την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα,
 - 1.1.2 τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες (αν υπάρχουν) ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την ταυτοποίηση του ίππου συμπεριλαμβανομένων όλων των μόνιμων ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος και όπου είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές,
 - 1.1.3 τον γονικό έλεγχο του ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα, ή/και σε άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα,
 - 1.1.4 τον Ιπποπαραγωγό,
 - 1.1.5 τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος, ή τον τόμο όπου ο ίππος θα καταγραφεί στο μέλλον, ή αν η καταχώρηση στο βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική την ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση για την πρόσβαση στο σχετικό Αρχείο,
 - 1.1.6 επιπρόσθετες σελίδες για εμβολιασμούς και διοικητικές θεωρήσεις.
 - 1.1.7 Όπου χρησιμοποιούνται microchips, θα πρέπει να είναι βάση του πρότυπου ISO 11784/11785 και να τοποθετούνται στην αριστερή πλευρά του αυχενικού συνδέσμου.

- 1.2 Το έγγραφο πρέπει να τυπώνεται ή εμφανίζεται στην κύρια γλώσσα της εκδίδουσας Αρχής. Για τα διαβατήρια είναι απαραίτητο οι κύριες πληροφορίες που ισχύουν στο έγγραφο να μεταφράζονται και στα Αγγλικά.
- 1.3 Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει τον ίππο και θα πρέπει να ενημερώνεται μόνο από την εκδίδουσα Αρχή ή με την σαφή άδειά της.
- 1.4 Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην εκδίδουσα Αρχή που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.
- 1.5 Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

2. Διαταραχές ανάπτυξης του φύλου

2.1 Για σκοπούς του παρόντος άρθρου, Διαταραχές ανάπτυξης του φύλου (Disorders of Sexual Development - DSD) είναι όρος που χρησιμοποιείται για να περιγράψει την εκ γενετής κατάσταση ενός ίππου με αποτέλεσμα την άτυπη ανάπτυξη των χρωμοσωμικών και ανατομικών χαρακτηριστικών των γονάδων (όρχεις, ωοθήκες) σε κάθε φύλο. Αυτό μπορεί να εκδηλωθεί με διάφορους τρόπους, συμπεριλαμβανομένων:

- α. Την παρουσία αμφίβολων εξωτερικών γεννητικών οργάνων.
- β. Το μη-φυσιολογικό μέγεθος ή ανάστημα ίππου.
- γ. Ενός φαινοτυπικά θηλυκού που συμπεριφέρεται σαν αρσενικό ή το αντίθετο.
- δ. Την αντίφαση μεταξύ του φαινότυπου του ίππου και των δειγμάτων που έχουν συλλεχθεί από αυτό, όπως ένα φαινοτυπικά θηλυκό με αυξημένα επίπεδα τεστοστερόνης.
- ε. Ενός θηλυκού που δεν έχει κύκλο αναπαραγωγής ή οίστρο.
- στ. Στειρότητα.

2.2 Για να προσδιοριστεί ότι ένας ίππος έχει DSD η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου (IAK) πρέπει να επιβλέψει την διενέργεια των πιο κάτω:

- α. Έλεγχο του ιστορικού του ίππου.
- β. Αξιολόγηση της συμπεριφοράς του ίππου.
- γ. Κλινική εξέταση του ίππου συμπεριλαμβανομένης των εξωτερικών γεννητικών οργάνων.
- δ. Εξέταση του ίππου με υπερηχογράφημα απευθυνμένου.

- ε. Διεξαγωγή ενδοκρινολογικής ανάλυσης συμπεριλαμβανομένης της ορμόνης AMH (anti-Mullerian), καθώς και αναλύσεις αίματος και ούρων για παρουσία τεστοστερόνης; και
- στ. Διεξαγωγή χρωμοσωμικής ανάλυσης (καρυότυπος) και γονιδιακής ανάλυσης με (PCR) για τα γονίδια SRY και AMEL ή άλλες γονιδιακές αναλύσεις.

2.3 Στην περίπτωση που το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πληροφορηθεί ότι ένας ίππος ο οποίος έχει καταχωρηθεί στο μητρώο μπορεί να έχει DSD, πρέπει να διευκρινίσει ποιες εξετάσεις έχουν διεξαχθεί και/ή απαιτούνται για να επαληθευτεί η φύση του DSD. Αν είναι ικανοποιημένη ότι ο ίππος έχει DSD, πρέπει:

- α. Να ενημερώσει την ΙΑΚ για την ταυτότητα του ίππου, τη διαδικασία - αποτελέσματα της έρευνας;
- β. Να ζητήσει από τον ιδιοκτήτη να επιστρέψει το διαβατήριο του ίππου στην ΙΑΚ;
- γ. Να τροποποιήσει καταλλήλως το διαβατήριο του ίππου;
- δ. Να τροποποιήσει τα αρχεία του αλόγου στο μητρώο με τη νέα κατηγορία φύλου;

2.4 Στην περίπτωση που η ΙΑΚ πληροφορηθεί ότι ένας ίππος μπορεί να έχει DSD, πρέπει να διευκρινίσει ποιες εξετάσεις έχουν διεξαχθεί και/ή απαιτούνται για να επαληθευτεί η φύση του DSD και αν είναι ικανοποιημένη ότι ο ίππος έχει DSD, πρέπει:

- α. Να τροποποιήσει το αρχείο εγγραφής ίππων με βάση τη νέα κατηγορία φύλου του ίππου;
- β. Να ενημερώσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για τα τροποποιήσει τα αρχεία του ίππου.
- γ. Να ενημερωθεί ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο προπονητής του.
- δ. Να καθορίσει αν πρέπει να μείνουν ως έχουν ή να τροποποιηθούν οι προηγούμενες συμμετοχές του ίππου (αν υπάρχουν);
- ε. Να επιβάλει οποιουσδήποτε περιορισμούς θεωρεί κατάλληλους για συμμετοχή του ίππου σε ιπποδρομίες αποκλειστικά για θηλυκούς ίππους ή σε άλλες συγκεκριμένες ιπποδρομίες; και
- στ. Να επιβάλει οποιουσδήποτε περιορισμούς θεωρεί κατάλληλους σε περίπτωση που ο ίππος δικαιούται μείωση βάρους που δίνεται σε θηλυκούς ίππους.

Οδηγίες

Οι πιο κάτω εισηγήσεις μπορεί να χρησιμοποιηθούν σαν οδηγία για την ταυτοποίηση και επεξεργασία τέτοιων περιστατικών. Για κάθε περίπτωση πρέπει να ενημερώνεται το συντομότερο δυνατό η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών, IFHA (International Federation of Horseracing Authorities) έτσι ώστε η ιππική βιομηχανία να μπορεί να κατανοήσει καλύτερα το σωστό χειρισμό τέτοιων περιστατικών.

Μόλις ολοκληρωθούν οι εξετάσεις που προτείνονται στην παράγραφο 2.2, οι διαδικασίες όπως αναφέρονται πιο κάτω μπορούν να ληφθούν υπόψη για να προσδιοριστεί αν ο ίππος έχει DSD:

- Κολπική εξέταση με κολποσκόπιο (αν ενδείκνυται);
- Διερευνητική λαπαροσκόπηση (αν ενδείκνυται);
- Ιστοπαθολογική εξέταση δείγματος ιστού από γονάδες.

Κατηγορίες Φύλου – Κατηγοριοποίηση ίππων με DSD:

- Αρσενικό (DSD): για παράδειγμα, ένας ίππος που παρουσιάζει αμφίβολα εξωτερικά γεννητικά όργανα και που παρουσιάζει αυξημένες συγκεντρώσεις τεστοστερόνης στις οποίες ο ίππος έχει εκτεθεί κατά την ανάπτυξή του;
- Θηλυκό (DSD): για παράδειγμα, ένας ίππος που αποτυγχάνει να δείξει οίστρο ή είναι στείρο ή με εμφανή θηλυκά εξωτερικά γεννητικά όργανα αλλά με ανώμαλα εσωτερικά αναπαραγωγικά όργανα, αλλά παρουσιάζει συγκεντρώσεις τεστοστερόνης που συνάδουν για θηλυκό ίππο;
- Εκτομίας (DSD): όπως ένας αρσενικός ίππος (DSD) αλλά με γονάδες οι οποίες αφαιρέθηκαν χειρουργικά και οι οποίες παρήγαγαν τεστοστερόνη με μετεγχειρητικά παρουσιάζουν επίπεδα τεστοστερόνης στο αίμα και στα ούρα, όπως ενός ίππου εκτομίας.

Περιορισμοί που μπορεί να επιβληθούν

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, κατά την κρίση τους μπορούν:

- Να απαγορεύσουν σε ένα ίππο που κατηγοριοποιείται ως θηλυκό DSD να συμμετέχει σε ιπποδρομίες μόνο για θηλυκά λόγω της επίδρασης των αυξημένων επιπέδων τεστοστερόνης συγκριτικά με θηλυκούς ίππους χωρίς DSD;
- Να απαγορεύσουν στον ίππο να συμμετέχει σε ιπποδρομίες;

- Να απαγορευθούν στον ίππο να αναπαράγεται;
- Να αρνηθούν να καταχωρίσουν ή να ακυρώσουν την καταχώριση του ίππου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

ΜΕΤΑΚΙΝΗΣΕΙΣ ΙΠΠΩΝ

(Racing / Breeding) General Notification of Movement

Αυτό ισχύει μόνο όταν ένας ίππος οποιασδήποτε ηλικίας, εκτός των πώλων που συνοδεύονται από την μητέρα τους, αφήνει την Κύπρο για περίοδο λιγότερη των εννέα μηνών και θα επιστρέψει πίσω εντός αυτής της περιόδου και ο λόγος του ταξιδιού δεν είναι η συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομίες, ούτε η αναπαραγωγή.

Σε τέτοια περίπτωση, για κάθε ταξίδι, η σχετική Αρχή, πριν την αναχώρηση του ίππου θα παρέχει με ηλεκτρονικά μέσα ή γραπτώς στην αντίστοιχη Αρχή της χώρας προορισμού ένα αντίγραφο και στον αιτητή θα εκδίδει ένα GNM. Με την επιστροφή του ίππου στη χώρα καταγωγής του, η Αρμόδια Αρχή από όπου επιστρέφει ο ίππος θα εκδώσει στον αιτητή ένα GNM και θα παρέχει ηλεκτρονικά ένα αντίγραφο στον ομόλογό του στην χώρα γέννησης του ίππου.

Το GNM είναι έγκυρο για μια χώρα προορισμού μόνο. Οποιαδήποτε μεταγενέστερη διεθνής μετακίνηση του ίππου, πέρα από αυτή που καλύπτεται από το GNM, απαιτεί την έκδοση Πιστοποιητικού Εξαγωγής από την ίδια Αρχή που εξέδωσε το GNM και η αποστολή του στη χώρα που θα μετακινηθεί σε επόμενο στάδιο ο ίππος.

ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ

I. Αρχική Καταχώριση ονόματος

1. Η εγγραφή ονόματος ενός ίππου μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από ή με την έγκριση της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου.
2. Όλα τα ονόματα των ίππων πρέπει να είναι γραμμένα σε Λατινική γραφή ή να είναι καταχωρημένα σε εκδοχή Λατινικής γραφής. Όταν το όνομα έχει μια προφανή έννοια η εκδοχή της Λατινικής γραφής του ονόματος πρέπει να είναι η μετάφραση αυτής της έννοιας σε μια γλώσσα που έχει σαν βάση της τη Λατινική γραφή (πχ Αγγλικά). Όταν το όνομα δεν έχει προφανή έννοια, η Λατινική έκδοση πρέπει να είναι μεταγραφή (φωνητική απόδοση) του ονόματος.

Η δήλωση ονόματος πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει το χρώμα, το γένος και την ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς επίσης και το όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας του πώλου. (Η τήρηση των οδηγιών που αναφέρονται στο έντυπο είναι υποχρεωτική).

Η αίτηση ονόματος πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από α) το διαβατήριο του πώλου που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση του ίππου (certificate of age and markings) υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μιας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου (σχηματικά και περιγραφικά) δε συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στα γραφεία της και η ταυτότητα του ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με εξέταση DNA.

Η χορήγηση ονόματος βασίζεται στη διαθεσιμότητα των ονομάτων που προτείνονται και στη συμμόρφωση με τους Διεθνείς Κανόνες περί χορηγήσεως ονομάτων οι οποίοι αναφέρονται πιο κάτω.

II. Αλλαγή ονόματος

Γενικές οδηγίες

Η αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου που έχει ήδη διαγωνιστεί ή είναι στην ιπποπαραγωγή προκαλεί σύγχυση, και ως εκ τούτου απαγορεύεται.

Το πρόσφατα καταχωρημένο όνομα (ή στην περίπτωση που ένας ίππος έχει αλλάξει όνομα περισσότερες από μία φορές, το πιο πρόσφατα εγκεκριμένο όνομα) θα είναι το καταχωρημένο όνομά του, τόσο για συμμετοχή του στις ιπποδρομίες, όσο και για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής.

III. Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών τηρεί και δημοσιεύει ένα Διεθνή κατάλογο προστατευόμενων ονομάτων ο οποίος, περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων ίππων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στις ιπποδρομίες ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

IV. Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας χρονικής περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- α. για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),

- β. στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πώλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),
- γ. στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο). Εξαίρεση μπορεί να γίνει όταν το όνομα ενός ίππου που δηλωθεί νεκρό και δεν έχει ποτέ διαγωνισθεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί ξανά από τον ίδιο αιτητή (ιδιοκτήτη).

V. Απαγορεύεται η χορήγηση ονομάτων:

1. όταν περιλαμβάνονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευόμενων Ονομάτων,
2. όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, συμπεριλαμβανομένων σημείων ή διαστημάτων, η συντομογραφία του κράτους που δηλώνει τη χώρα γέννησης του ίππου εντός των παρενθέσεων, αποκλείεται,
3. όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, εκτός αν υπάρχει η έγγραφη συγκατάθεσή του ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια,
4. όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς,
5. όταν αποτελούνται εξ' ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή, άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία,
6. όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες,
7. όταν η ορθογραφία ή η προφορά τους είναι ταυτόσημη με ένα όνομα που βρίσκεται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο προστατευόμενων ονομάτων ή όνομα που έχει εγγραφεί για ένα ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης εμπίπτει μέσα στο χρονικό διάστημα δέκα χρόνων από το έτος γέννησης του εν λόγω ίππου,
8. όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα,
9. όταν έχει ήδη εγγραφεί για ένα αδελφό/ή και γονέα του εν λόγω ίππου,
10. όταν κατά τη γνώμη της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου μπορεί να προκαλέσει σύγχυση στη διεξαγωγή των ιπποδρομιών ή του στοιχήματος,
11. όταν πρόκειται για ονόματα ίππων με διακεκριμένη πορεία στην ιπποπαραγωγή ή στον ιππόδρομο.

Οι Αρχές μπορούν να αρνηθούν αιτήσεις ονομάτων που δε συνάδουν με τους πιο πάνω όρους.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων που αφορούν την έγκριση ενός ονόματος (δήλωση ονόματος που θα συνοδεύεται από το διαβατήριο του πώλου και μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση του ίππου για επαλήθευση της ταυτότητας του) και νοουμένου ότι αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και λαμβάνοντας υπόψη ότι αυτό δεν έχει κρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία της ονοματοδότησης που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, η Αρχή θα εγκρίνει τη δήλωση ονόματος και το όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το όνομα του ίππου βάσει αυτών των διαδικασιών και κανονισμών από την επόμενη ημέρα της δημοσίευσης του στο Ιπποδρομιακό Ημερολόγιο, εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται άκυρη.

Ονοματοδότηση

Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να κρατηθεί για ένα συγκεκριμένο πώλο κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα τέτοιο όνομα το οποίο δημοσιεύεται στον κατάλογο ονομάτων μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα και θα είναι το όνομα του ίππου νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Αρχή έχει εκδώσει για εκείνο τον πώλο και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Διευκρινίζεται ότι κανένα όνομα που κρατείται, δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων διαδικασιών και κανονισμών.

Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

Οργανισμός

Διαχειριστές των υποθέσεων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι επτά Έφοροι οι οποίοι εκλέγονται από τη Γενική Συνέλευση των μελών τα οποία δεν υπερβαίνουν τα 100 οποιαδήποτε στιγμή. Οι Κανονισμοί του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, η τήρηση των στοιχείων και η έκδοση του Μητρώου, είναι αποκλειστική ευθύνη της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Πιο κάτω αναγράφονται οι λειτουργίες του.

Λειτουργίες

Οι λειτουργίες του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων είναι:

- α. Να καθορίζει και κατά καιρούς να αναθεωρεί, όταν είναι αναγκαίο, τους Κανονισμούς για την λειτουργία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.
- β. Να ελέγχει και εγγράφει ιπποφορβεία.
- γ. Να εγγράφει φοράδες και επιβήτορες για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής.
- δ. Να εγγράφει και διατηρεί στοιχεία επιβάσεων, γεννήσεων, θανάτων, μετακινήσεων και αλλαγές ιδιοκτησίας καθώς και εμφυτεύσεις microchip.
- ε. Να εκδίδει διαβατήρια.
- ζ. Να δημοσιεύει:
 - Τα τεύχη κάθε χρόνο.
 - Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κάθε πέντε χρόνια.

Δημιουργία

Δημιουργήθηκε στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ένα Αρχείο με τα γενεαλογικά και αναπαραγωγικά στοιχεία των ίππων που συμμετείχαν στις ιπποδρομίες. Ο πρώτος τόμος του Αρχείου αυτού κυκλοφόρησε τον Δεκέμβρη του 1923 από το Υπουργείο Γεωργίας.

Γραφείο καταχωρήσεων

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στεγάζεται στη Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3^{ος} όροφος, Γρ. 305, 1066 Λευκωσία.

Γλωσσάριο και Ορισμοί

Όροι

- α. Ίππος σημαίνει, επιβήτορας, φοράδα, ίππος ιπποδρομίας, εκτομίας, μονοετής ίππος, απογαλακτισμένος πώλος και πώλος όπως προσδιορίζεται σε αυτούς τους κανονισμούς.

- β. Ιπποπαραγωγός είναι το άτομο ή η οντότητα (συμπεριλαμβανομένης εταιρείας) που είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας κατά την ώρα του τοκετού.
- γ. Ο ιδιοκτήτης είναι το άτομο, στο όνομα του οποίου είναι καταχωρημένος ίππος/οι στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Ο ιδιοκτήτης μπορεί να είναι άτομο, εταιρεία ή άλλη οντότητα.
- δ. Ιπποφορβείο σημαίνει, κάθε πρόσωπο, οντότητα/εταιρεία που εκτρέφει ίππους.
- ε. Εξουσιοδοτημένος Αντιπρόσωπος είναι το άτομο του οποίου το όνομα είναι δεόντως καταχωρημένο στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ως διαχειριστής με αποκλειστικό δικαίωμα εκπροσώπησης.
- ζ. Η ηλικία ενός ίππου προσδιορίζεται την 1^η Ιανουαρίου, ανεξάρτητα από την ημερομηνία γέννησής του.
- η. Γονικός Έλεγχος είναι η επικύρωση της καταγωγής ενός ίππου με τη μέθοδο DNA ή με οποιαδήποτε άλλη τεχνική μέθοδο έχει καθοριστεί από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.
- θ. Τα τέλη περιλαμβάνονται στους Κανονισμούς και δημοσιεύονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Ορολογία Ιπποπαραγωγής

Δεν δέχτηκε επίβαση (Not covered): Μη υπηρετηθείσα φοράδα.

Στείρα (Barren): Φοράδα που υπηρετήθηκε και δεν εγκυμονεί.

Πρώιμος εμβρυϊκός θάνατος (Early abortion): Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ διαπιστώνεται ότι είναι έγκυος μέχρι τη 42^η μέρα στη συνέχεια το έμβρυο θνήσκει και απορροφάται από τη μήτρα χωρίς να γίνει αντιληπτή η αποβολή.

Αποβολή – Αποβολή διδύμων (Slipped foal – Twins abortion): Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ ευρίσκετο σε κατάσταση κυοφορίας απώλεσε το έμβρυο/α της πρόωρα και η αποβολή μπορεί να γίνει αντιληπτή.

Πώλος/οι γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί (Dead foal – Twins dead): Πώλος ή πώλοι που γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί.

Ο πώλος έθανε (Foal died since birth): Πώλος που γεννήθηκε και ήταν ζωντανός μέχρι και 48 ώρες, αλλά απεβίωσε πριν γίνει η εγγραφή του.

Ορολογία του Μητρώου

Καμία Εγγραφή (No return): Δεν αναφέρθηκαν.

Η φοράδα έθανε (Dead): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ενημερώσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out): Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξαναοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους. Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για δύο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα Τοκάδα*.

Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

Αναφορές θανάτου: Ο θάνατος ενός ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

Αναφορές εκτομιών: Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυψορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

Εγγραφή τοκάδων

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού, του ιδιοκτήτη (ή των αντιπροσώπων τους) να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεση τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Για κάθε φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε φοράδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα του. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- α. Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του ίππου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- β. Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του αν είναι αναγκαίο, και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριο του.
- γ. Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή με γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριο και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- δ. Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Η τοκάδα που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα χρησιμοποιηθεί για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – «Για Αναπαραγωγή».

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των όρων εγγραφής, ο ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριο της θα επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς καταχώρησης, του/των νέου/ων ιδιοκτήτη/ων. Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προβαίνει στην αλλαγή ιδιοκτησίας αν δεν προσκομιστεί το διαβατήριο για να γίνει η σχετική ενημέρωση.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο.

Περίοδος επιβάσεων

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15^η

Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 31 Ιουλίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας μη καθαρόαιμης τοκάδας από έναν καθαρόαιμο επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γεννήσεως (δηλαδή έως και της 31^{ης} Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Υπενθυμίζονται οι Ιπποπαραγωγοί ότι ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Μητρώου, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

Καταγραφή επιβάσεων

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων πρέπει να επιστρέφουν τα επίσημα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων μέχρι το τέλος Αυγούστου του έτους επιβάσεων.

Τα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων πρέπει να περιλαμβάνουν:

- Όνομα και αριθμό διαβατηρίου της φοράδας που θα υπηρετηθεί.
- Όνομα πατέρα και μητέρα της φοράδας.
- Ιδιοκτήτη της φοράδας.
- Όνομα επιβήτορα.
- Πρώτη και τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης.
- Βεβαίωση ότι η ταυτότητα της φοράδας έχει ελεχθεί.
- Βεβαίωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική.
- Υπογραφή του ιδιοκτήτη ή του αντιπροσώπου του επιβήτορα.

Η ταυτότητα της φοράδας πρέπει να βεβαιώνεται από το διαβατήριο της, πριν από την επίβαση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή τον αντιπρόσωπό του.

Καταχώρηση αποτελεσμάτων (Εγγραφή πώλων)

Η δήλωση γέννηση ζώντος πώλου πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται και να προσκομίζεται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μέσα σε 15 μέρες από

την γέννηση του ζώντος πώλου μαζί με τα τέλη. Η επίσημη αυτή δήλωση, πρέπει να είναι συμπληρωμένη και υπογραμμένη από τον ιπποπαραγωγό και να αναφέρει το φύλο, το χρώμα, ημερομηνία και τόπο γέννησης του πώλου. Η καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να βασίζεται:

- Στο πιστοποιητικό επιβάσεως και την δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου.
- Ταυτοποίηση του πώλου.
- Γονικός έλεγχος με τη μέθοδο του DNA.

Το εργαστήριο που έχει οριστεί επίσημα να πραγματοποιεί την τυποποίηση του DNA του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων είναι:

Weatherbys Scientific
Unit F1
M7 Business Park
Newhall, Naas
Co. Kildare
Ireland
W91 VX86

Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλλει το νενομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Πώλοι ηλικίας τεσσάρων ετών και άνω κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης δε θα εγγράφονται.

Αναγνώριση Ίππων

α. Έκδοση διαβατηρίων

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προϋποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο προϊόν του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. **Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον μη καθαρόαιμο ίππο, είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α.** Βιβλιάρια ταυτότητας εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως

και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν το Μητρώο λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

Σύμφωνα με την απόφαση της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book το διαβατήριο πρέπει να περιέχει τις ακόλουθες λεπτομέρειες:

- Πατέρα, μητέρα και πατέρα της μητέρας του πώλου.
- Ημερομηνία γέννησης.
- Όνομα.
- Χρώμα και φύλο.
- Χώρα γέννησης.
- Όνομα ιπποπαραγωγού.
- Αριθμό microchip (όπου υπάρχει).
- Αναφορά Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.
- Αριθμό διαβατηρίου και ισόβιο αριθμό.
- Αναφορά στον τρόπο διεξαγωγής του γονικού ελέγχου.
- Πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά.
- Μητρώο εμβολίων.
- Δήλωση αποδοχής ιδιοκτητών ή προπονητών για την ταυτότητα του ίππου.
- Μητρώο διεθνούς μετακίνησης του ίππου.
- Μητρώο τελωνειακού ελέγχου.
- Στοιχεία επικοινωνίας με την εκδίδουσα Αρχή.

Είναι ευθύνη του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων να εμποδίζει την πολλαπλή, παράνομη έκδοση διαβατηρίων, αλλά αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο β) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων γ) πληρωμή των τελών προς το Μητρώο.

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

β. Πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής

Τα πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής εκδίδονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, μετά από αίτηση του ιδιοκτήτη και αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη. Το όνομα του ίππου, το φύλο, το χρώμα, η ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς και πέντε

γενεαλογίες των προγόνων του αναφέρονται λεπτομερώς στο πιστοποιητικό καταγωγής.

Ονομασία ίππου

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μέχρι την 1^η Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των δύο ετών ή μεταγενέστερα αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη.

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή, η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος. Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το νέο του όνομα, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα διά τηλεφώνου.

Κυρώσεις

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουσδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιουδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιουδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιουδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μίαν απάνθρωπη πράξη προς έναν ίππο.

THE NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER RULES AND REGULATIONS

BASIC PRINCIPLES

1. The Non-Thoroughbred Register is conducted by the Cyprus Turf Club and documents the practice of non-thoroughbred breeding in Cyprus.
2. Basic principles of the Non-Thoroughbred Register are:
 - a. The animal breeding legislation,
 - b. Rules of Racing,
 - c. Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club,
 - d. Adherence to the Cyprus Breeding Condition under the observance of the International Stud Book Committee (ISBC).
3. A Non-Thoroughbred horse is a native horse, known as Countrybred, whose conception, pregnancy and foaling must have taken place in Cyprus.

A. QUALIFICATION

1. Definition
 - 1.1 A Non-Thoroughbred Register is a Racing Register of thoroughbred type racehorses which do not qualify for acceptance in an Approved Stud Book at the time of registration.
 - 1.2 A Non-Thoroughbred Register is kept to enable the promotion of racehorses to Thoroughbred status using the 'eight Thoroughbred crosses' process, subject to the final approval of ISBC.
 - 1.3 Racehorses recorded in a Non-Thoroughbred Register should be permitted to race nationally, both against other NTR horses and against Thoroughbreds, according to the conditions of the race.
 - 1.4 A Non-Thoroughbred Register must be operated to the same standards as an Approved Thoroughbred Stud Book.

1.5 The Cyprus Turf Club, that maintains the Approved Thoroughbred Stud Book in Cyprus, keeps the Non-Thoroughbred Register and is a signatory to Article 13, except Paragraph 2, sections 2.1 and 2.1.2, Paragraph 3, section 3.1, Paragraph 4, section 4.2.3.

2. Acceptance of broodmares and stallions in the register.

2.1 The Cyprus Turf Club is not a signatory of Paragraph 2.1 of Article 13 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA). The criteria for the acceptance of broodmares and stallions to the Cyprus Non-Thoroughbred Register include: a) the stallion must always be a Thoroughbred and b) the dam must be recorded as a foal in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, published by the Cyprus Turf Club (see 3.1 below).

The criteria must include the following:

2.1.1. A requirement that any evidence of artificial breeding at any point in its pedigree would automatically exclude a horse from the register.

2.1.2 The Cyprus Turf Club is not a signatory of Paragraph 2.1.2 of Article 13 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering of the ISBC, since the registration of imported Non-Thoroughbred horses in the Non-Thoroughbred Register is prohibited.

3. Conditions for recording produce in the register.

3.1 The Cyprus Turf Club is not a signatory of Paragraph 3.1 of Article 13 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering of the ISBC, as the stallion must always be a Thoroughbred and the broodmare must have been recorded as a foal in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

3.2 The conditions for recording the produce of broodmares in the register should state the following:

Service to produce an eligible foal

The foal must be the result of a stallion's mating with a mare which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. As an aid to the mating, a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during such mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred.

Gestation to produce an eligible foal

A natural gestation must take place in, and delivery must be from, the body of the same mare in which the foal was conceived. Any foal resulting from or produced by the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, shall not be eligible for recording in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

Recording of the mating and result

The details of the mating must be recorded by the stallion owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal which should include:

- name of the stallion,
- name of the mare,
- the first and last dates of mating to the stallion and,
- a statement signed by the stallion owner or authorised agent that the mating was natural and did not involve the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation and that the identity of the mare was verified from her passport before covering.

The details of the foal at the time of foaling must be recorded by the mare owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal which should include:

- name of the stallion,
- name of the mare,
- exact date of foaling,
- colour of the foal,
- gender of the foal,
- name of the Breeder of the foal who is the Owner(s) of the mare at the time of foaling,
- a statement signed by the mare owner or authorised agent that the foal was not the result of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation.

Identification and description

The description of the Foal must be recorded by a person authorised by the Stud Book Authority on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Authority certifying the horse which should include:

- name of the Stallion,
- name of the Mare,
- exact date of foaling,
- colour of the Foal,
- gender of the Foal,
- name of the Breeder, (see above)
- country of foaling,
- a detailed description of permanent and acquired identifying markings of the Foal which should include all leg markings, face markings, hair whorls, scars, tattoos, brands and a microchip number, if found, which should be substantiated by either colour photographs or physical inspection.

Parentage verification

The Stud Book Authority certifying the horse must require further evidence of parentage based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples and must certify:

- that the genetic typing is only undertaken by a laboratory approved by that Stud Book Authority for that purpose,
- that the laboratory is an institutional member of ISAG and participates to the satisfaction of the International Stud Book Committee in comparison tests,
- that all genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence and are only disclosed to other Stud Book Authorities granted approved status by the International Stud Book Committee and,
- the Stud Book Authority conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification before registration of all horses applying for recording in their Register.

For the avoidance of any doubt, both the details of the mating and the details of the foaling must be provided to the Stud Book Authority in order for the foal to be registered.

3.3 All horses recorded in the register should be published, whether electronically or in paper form.

4. Promotion of horses from a register to an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book.

4.1. Procedure

- 4.1.1 A horse may be promoted from a Non-Thoroughbred Register to a Thoroughbred Stud Book only when the following conditions are all satisfied:
- the pedigree of the horse demonstrates eight Thoroughbred crosses consecutively including the cross of which it is the progeny.
 - the pedigree of the horse contains animals which can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree, as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
 - the promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.
- 4.1.2 Details of any promotion must be published in an Addendum to the Thoroughbred Stud Book, with a reference to the date of the ISBC meeting at which approval of the promotion was granted.

4.2. Explanation of terms

- 4.2.1 Thoroughbred cross. A cross, or mating, in which either the sire or the dam is in the category of horse described in Article 12.1.1. (ie a Thoroughbred).
- 4.2.2 Performances. In assessing the adequacy of performances the following criteria should be adopted:
- In general, the area in which the performances should be seen is the Non-Thoroughbred line. This will usually be the tail female line.
 - In general, the performances mentioned in 4.1.1 above should be found within the first three generations from the foal.
 - In considering the performances of a mare or stallion the performances of their other progeny may be taken into account.
 - Normally, only winning or placed performances will be taken into account
- 4.2.3 Vehicle mare
- Mares which are the product of seven consecutive Thoroughbred crosses with a Thoroughbred stallion, and which ISBC have unanimously agreed that the produce of which, when mated with

a Thoroughbred, may be considered to have Thoroughbred status.

Note: Details of recognition of vehicle status must be published in an Addendum to the Non-Thoroughbred Register, with a reference to the date of the ISBC meeting at which approval was granted.

5. Publication

The Non-Thoroughbred Register must be regularly published or made available in electronic form.

B. DISQUALIFICATION

- a. The heritable genome of a horse recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register (or for which an application has been made for acceptance in the Non-Thoroughbred Register), must not be modified in any way at any time, including during its conception, gestation or at any stage thereafter in its existence.
- b. Where the heritable genome of a horse recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register (or for which an application has been made for acceptance in the Non-Thoroughbred Register) has been modified in any way, that horse:
 - i. Ceases to be eligible to be recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register or to be promoted to Thoroughbred status; and
 - ii. Where applicable, must be removed from the Non-Thoroughbred Register and from any other relevant record.

THE NON-THOROUGHbred REGISTER

The Non-Thoroughbred Register, within the meaning of animal breeding legislation, is kept by the Cyprus Turf Club. The Register is the binding record for the identification of the registered horses as well as, the documentation of their pedigree.

1. The Non-Thoroughbred Register comprises:

- 1.1 rules and regulations,
- 1.2 statistical analysis,
- 1.3 mares and their progeny,
- 1.4 list of sires,
- 1.5 list of imported stallions,
- 1.6 names addenda,
- 1.7 errata and addenda.

All products are entered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register in the year of breeding. For foals the breeding year commences on January 1st of the year of foaling.

2. Entry of stallions in the Non-Thoroughbred Register

A stallion can be entered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, upon request of the breeder and:

- 2.1 must be a Thoroughbred,
- 2.2 the stallion conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Thoroughbred Stud Book (Cyprus Stud Book) pursuant to the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering,
- 2.3 have the required genotype and no doubts exist as to their identity descent, as well as, the DNA profile,
- 2.4 if imported stallion, (or imported horse, or imported racing horse with the intention to become a stallion) the Export Certificate must be received by the Cyprus Turf Club.

3. Entry of mares in the Non-Thoroughbred Register

A mare can be entered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, upon request of the breeder, and:

- 3.1 the breeder presents within the required period of time, a statement declaring that the mare has entered stud.
- 3.2 the mare conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Non-Thoroughbred Register, and must have been recorded as a foal in the Non-Thoroughbred Register published by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- 3.3 the mare has the required genotype and no doubts exist about her identity and descent, as well as, the DNA profile.

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner (or their agent/representative) to notify the Cyprus Turf Club of their intention to use broodmares or stallions for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered in the Register. For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

IDENTIFICATION OF HORSES

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing, breeding and health management. It is necessary that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race start and recommended for every claiming or selling race. This identity control has to be performed as well, at every stage of breeding operations (covering, registration of foal, etc.). It is as well recommended before public sales.

1. Passport / Certificate of Registration:

- 1.1 The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal, being the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport/certificate of registration or any subsequent duplicates, must produce a passport/certification of registration which certifies:
 - 1.1.1 the authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour,
 - 1.1.2 the markings, photographs (if applicable) or other characteristics used to identify the horse which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices,
 - 1.1.3 the parentage of the foal based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples,
 - 1.1.4 the Breeder,
 - 1.1.5 the Non-Thoroughbred volume and page number where the foal is recorded, or volume where the horse will be recorded in the future, or, if the Non-Thoroughbred is recorded electronically, where to access the appropriate record,

- 1.1.6 additional pages for vaccinations and administrative endorsements,
 - 1.1.7 where microchips are used, they should be of ISO11784/11785 standard and inserted on the left-hand side of the nuchal ligament.
- 1.2 The document should be printed or displayed in the principal language of the issuing Authority. For passports it is a requirement that the principal information held within the document is also translated into English.
 - 1.3 The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by, or with the express permission of, the issuing Stud Book Authority.
 - 1.4 The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who are the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.
 - 1.5 The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

2. Horses with Disorders of Sexual Development

2.1 For the purposes of this Article, 'Disorders of Sexual Development' (DSD) is the term used to describe the situation where a horse has a congenital condition resulting in the atypical development of chromosomal, gonadal or anatomical sex. This can manifest in a variety of ways, including:

- a. the presence of ambiguous external genitalia;
- b. abnormal size or stature for the horse's apparent phenotype;
- c. a phenotypical female behaving like a male or vice-versa;
- d. contradiction between the animal's phenotype and samples collected from it such as a phenotypical female that has elevated levels of testosterone;
- e. a female that fails to cycle or show oestrus;
- f. infertility.

2.2 To determine whether a horse has a DSD, the following should be undertaken under the control of the Cyprus Turf Club:

- a. a review of the horse's complete medical history;
- b. a behaviour assessment;
- c. a general physical examination including of the external genitalia;
- d. a transrectal ultrasound exam;
- e. an endocrine analysis, including for anti-Müllerian hormone (AMH), and blood and urine samples for testosterone concentrations; and

- f. a chromosomal analysis (karyotype), and genetic (PCR) analyses for the SRY and Amelogenin (AMEL) genes, or other genomic analyses if available and as required.

2.3 When a Non Thoroughbred Register becomes aware that a horse within its register may have a DSD, it should determine what tests have been conducted and/or are required to verify the nature of the DSD and, if it is satisfied the horse has a DSD, it should:

- a. advise the Cyprus Turf Club of the identity of the horse and the investigation process and results;
- b. require the owner to return the horse's passport to the Cyprus Turf Club;
- c. suitably amend the horse's passport to indicate the difference;
- d. amend the horse's records in the Non Thoroughbred Register with the new gender category;

2.4 When the Cyprus Turf Club becomes aware that a horse within its jurisdiction may have a DSD, it should determine what tests have been conducted and/or are required to verify the nature of the DSD and, if it is satisfied the horse has a DSD, it should:

- a. amend the horse's records in the racing registry with the new gender category;
- b. advise the Non Thoroughbred Register to amend the horse's records
- c. notify the owner or trainer accordingly
- d. determine whether the horse's previous race record (if applicable) should stand or be amended;
- e. impose any restrictions it considers appropriate on the horse's eligibility to participate in fillies and mares only races, or in other specified race types; and
- f. impose any restrictions it considers appropriate on the horse's eligibility to receive a weight allowance given to fillies and mares.

Guidelines

In order to assist ~~Racing Authorities in dealing~~ with horses that potentially have a DSD, the following is suggested as guidance in identifying and processing any such case. Any cases should be promptly notified to the IFHA for information purposes so that the industry as a whole can understand the possible implications of such cases and have a better understanding of them.

Once the examinations suggested in paragraph 2.2 have concluded, the following further procedures can be considered to assist in determining if the horse has a DSD:

- Vaginal speculum examination (if indicated);
- Exploratory laparoscopy (if indicated); and
- Histopathology of excised gonadal tissue (if indicated).

Gender Categories

In order to assist in categorizing DSDs, the following categories are proposed, which can be used by authorities to ensure consistency across jurisdictions:

- Male (DSD) – for example, an animal showing ambiguous external genitalia and which demonstrates elevated concentrations of testosterone to which the animal has been exposed during its growth and development;
- Female (DSD) – for example, an animal that fails to show oestrus or is infertile or with apparent female external genitalia but with abnormal internal reproductive organs, but demonstrating testosterone concentrations consistent with that for a female;
- Gelding (DSD) – as for male (DSD), but with the testosterone-producing gonads surgically removed, and post- surgical testosterone concentrations in blood and urine consistent with that for a gelding.

Restrictions that may be imposed:

The following restrictions may be imposed by the Cyprus Turf Club and/or the Non Thoroughbred Register (as appropriate) in such cases at their sole discretion:

- May prohibit a horse which is categorized as a female from participating in races restricted to only female horses due to the effects of increased testosterone levels in the horse in comparison to thoroughbred female horses without DSD;
- May prohibit the horse from racing;
- May prohibit the horse from breeding;
- May refuse to register, or may cancel the registration of the horse.

MOVEMENTS OF HORSES

(Racing / Breeding) General Notification of Movement

This is applicable only when a horse of whatever age, with the exception of foals under their dam, leaves its home country for a period of less than nine months and will return home inside that nine-month period, the reason for travel being neither to race, nor to breed.

In this case, for each movement, the relevant authority, prior to departure, provide by electronic means or in writing a copy to its counterpart Authority in the country of final destination and issue to the applicant a GNM. On the horse's return, the relevant Authority from which the horse is returning will, on application, issue to the applicant a GNM and provide by electronic means a copy to its counterpart in the horse's home country.

The notification is valid for one country of destination only. Any subsequent international movement beyond that covered by the GNM requires an Export Certificate to be issued, by the Authority which issued the GNM, to the country the horse is visiting next.

REGISTRATION OF NAME

I. Initial name registrations

1. The registration of a name for a horse can only be made by or with approval of the Cyprus Turf Club.
2. All horse names must use Roman Script or have a Roman Script version registered. Where the name has a meaning, the Roman script version of the name should be the translation of that meaning into a language which uses Roman script (eg, English); where the name has no meaning, the Roman Script version should be a transcription (phonetic approximation) of the name.

The naming form must state the color, sex and date of birth together with the registered name of the sire and dam. (Compliance with the instructions contained in the form is mandatory).

The application must be accompanied by a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the relevant Stud Book Authority and b) a recent certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

When the drawings (certificate of age and markings) are not consistent with those first recorded and kept by the Stud Book Authority and the identity of a horse cannot be verified by DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

The naming procedure, listed further below, is based on the availability of the names suggested and the compliance with the international regulations regarding the naming of a horse.

II. Changes of name

General

Changes of the names of horses which have already raced or bred may cause confusion in the administration of racing and breeding, and should not be made.

The newly registered name (or, in the case of a horse renamed more than once, the most recently registered name) will become the registered name for racing purposes and may become so for subsequent breeding purposes.

III. An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation of Horse Racing Authorities, according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud. The Rules governing inclusion on this List are set out under **Appendix 9**.

IV. Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which Authorities may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused:

- a. in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the sooner).
- b. in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the sooner).
- c. in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the sooner). An exception may be made where the name of a horse which has been reported as dead and has not raced is sought for re-use by the same applicant.

V. Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if :

1. they appear on the International List of Protected Names,
2. excluding any country suffix and its parentheses, they have more than eighteen characters, including signs or spaces,
3. they are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission,
4. they are followed by numbers,
5. they are made up entirely of initials or include figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward slash, back slash, colon or semi-colon,
6. they are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups,
7. in pronunciation, they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that of the horse in question,
8. they start with a sign other than a letter,
9. they are already registered to a sibling or parent of the horse in question,
10. in the opinion of the Cyprus Turf Club would cause confusion in the administration of racing or betting,
11. they concern certain horses with distinguished course on the racecourse or at stud.

Authorities may refuse to accept entries in respect of horses whose names do not conform to the above conditions.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements (naming form which will be accompanied by the passport of the foal and a recent certificate of age and markings to verify its identity) and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved as stated in the paragraph below, the name will be approved and will be the horse's name under these Orders and Rules, on the next day of its publication in the Racing calendar, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements, the registration shall thereupon become void.

Reservation of name

A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with these orders provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

The Non-Thoroughbred Register

Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club

Organization

The affairs of the Cyprus Turf Club are managed by seven Stewards elected by the Members' General Meeting, who do not exceed 100 at any moment. The Non-Thoroughbred Register is maintained and published by the Cyprus Turf Club. Further below please find its functions.

Functions

The functions of the Non-Thoroughbred Register are as follows:

- a. To prescribe and periodically revise as and when found necessary, the Rules and Regulations as are necessary to carry out its functions.
- b. To register breeding establishments.
- c. To register broodmares and stallions for breeding purposes.
- d. To register and keep records of coverings, births, deaths, movements, ownership details and microchip implants of all stock in its records.
- e. To issue passports.
- f. To publish:
 - Return of Mares annually.
 - The Non-Thoroughbred Register every five years.

Creation

The Cyprus Turf Club has created a Register with the pedigrees and breeding information of horses that regularly participated in the races. The first volume was published in December 1923 by the Ministry of Agriculture.

Office

The office of the Cyprus Turf Club, is situated at 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3rd floor, Office 305, 1066 Nicosia.

Glossary and Definition of Terms

Definitions

- a. A horse means and includes a stallion, mare, racehorse, gelding, yearling, weanling and a foal within the meaning of these Rules.
- b. A breeder is the person or legal entity (including a company), partnership, etc. that owns the dam when the foal is dropped.

- c. The owner is the person in whose name the horse stands registered in the records of the Non-Thoroughbred Register. A “person” means and includes any person, individual, company or other legal entity.
- d. A breeding establishment means any person/entity/company or stud farm where horses are physically present.
- e. An Authorized Agent is the person in whose name the “Authority to Act” in prescribed form is duly lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club.
- f. The age of a horse is reckoned from January 1st, irrespective of its date of foaling.
- g. Parentage validation means confirmation of a horse’s parentage by employing DNA typing or any other technique approved by the International Stud Book Committee.
- h. The fees are included in the Rules and Regulations and are published by the Cyprus Turf Club.

Terms used in the Official Records

Not covered: not covered or mated in the previous year.

Barren: covered but not pregnant.

Early abortion: A term used to describe a broodmare that has been pronounced in foal (pregnant) based on an examination of 42 days or more post breeding (mating) and lost her foal prematurely.

Slipped foal – Twins abortion: dead embryo may be found within 10 months (after the sixth month of the pregnancy).

Dead foal-Twins dead: foal(s) born dead.

Foal died since birth: foal alive until 48 hours and dead before registered.

Mares’ status assigned by the Register

No return: no mare return lodged for a breeding-registered broodmare.

Dead: The owner or breeder has notified the Non-Thoroughbred Register of the mare’s death.

Dropped Out: A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records can be re-opened by application to the Non-Thoroughbred Register and payment of a special fee. All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Non-Thoroughbred Register may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate “Dropped Out”.

Left Stud: The owner or breeder has notified the Non-Thoroughbred Register of the mare’s retirement from breeding.

Death Reports: The death of a registered horse or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of death form and returning the passport, if issued.

Gelding reports: If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Turf Club by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

Registration of Mares

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner (or their agent/representative) to notify the Cyprus Turf Club of their intention to use broodmares for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered. For every mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

Before any mare can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register as breeding stock the animal’s identity must be established:

- a. By the completion by the animal’s owner of the appropriate Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal’s registered name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history.
- b. By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its passport.
- c. By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a veterinary surgeon, or by a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- d. By establishing the DNA profile of the animal with any necessary sample taken by a veterinary surgeon.

No mare may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

For the purpose of these regulations the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

Whenever a mare changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No transfer will be accepted, unless the passport is presented and accordingly endorsed.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine.

Breeding season

The covering season starts on the 15th of February and ends on the 31st of July. All coverings of a Non-Thoroughbred mare by a Thoroughbred stallion must be restricted to the official covering season.

Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1st of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born.

Breeders are also reminded that as an aid to the mating the Cyprus Turf Club authorise reinforcement, (a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred).

Breeders, stallion owners, stud masters and agents are required to provide access to any Non-Thoroughbred Register representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a Stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

Recording of covering

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by the end of August in the year of covering.

The covering certificate shall include:

- Name and number of the passport of the covered broodmare.
- Sire and dam of the mare.
- Owner of the mare.
- Name of the stallion used for the service.
- First and last dates of covering.
- Confirmation that the identity of the mare was verified.
- Confirmation that a natural service took place.

- Signature of the owner of the stallion or his representative.

The identity of the mare prior to the service shall be verified by the owner of the stallion or by a representative according to the passport of the mare submitted.

Entry of the Breeding Results (Foal registration)

The birth declaration form (Mares Return Form) must be completed and returned to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days from the date of birth along with the fees. The official form must be completed and signed by the breeder, giving the required details of the produce, namely the color, sex, date and place of birth.

The entry in the Non-Thoroughbred Register shall be made, based on:

- The covering certificate and the birth declaration form (Mares Return Form).
- Identity of the foal.
- Parentage verification of the foal using DNA test.

The laboratory officially designated to carry out DNA typing for the Non-Thoroughbred Register is:

Weatherbys Scientific
Unit F1
M7 Business Park
Newhall, Naas
Co. Kildare
Ireland
W91 VX86

Late returns

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

No application to register produce can be considered for produce which are aged four years or over at the time of application.

Identification of horses

a. Issue of passports

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. **The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the Non-Thoroughbred is the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport or any subsequent duplicates.** Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Non-Thoroughbred Register by the applicant and are subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Register indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

In accordance with the decision of the International Stud Book Committee the passport shall include the following:

- Foal's pedigree including damsire.
- Date of birth.
- Name.
- Colour and sex.
- Country of birth.
- Breeder name.
- Microchip number (if applicable).
- Non-Thoroughbred Register Reference.
- Passport Number and Life number.
- Details of how the horse has been parentage verified.
- An up to date set of markings.
- A record of vaccinations.
- A page for endorsement of identity by new owners or trainers.
- A record of export movement.
- A page for customs stamping.
- Postal address and communication details of the Issuing Authority.

It is the responsibility of the Non-Thoroughbred Register to prevent fraudulent issuing of multiple passports for any horse, but if a passport has been lost or destroyed a duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the passport was lost or destroyed, b) any further evidence and assurances as the Non-Thoroughbred Register may require and c) The amount payable.

Once a duplicate passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

b. Pedigree

The Pedigree Certificate shall be issued by the Cyprus Turf Club upon request of the owner of the horse and after the relevant fee is paid. The following shall be specified in the pedigree: name of the horse, sex, color, year of birth and complete list of ancestors up to the 5th generation.

Registration of name

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Non-Thoroughbred Register by April 1st of the foal's two-year-old year or after. The relevant fee differs accordingly.

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport. The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Register the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

Deceptive practices

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.

- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Non-Thoroughbred Register; c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed, abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

ΣΥΝΤΟΜΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΡΑΤΩΝ INTERNATIONAL COUNTRY CODE SUFFIXES

ARG	Argentina	LTU	Lithuania
AUS	Australia	LUX	Luxemburg
AUT	Austria	MAL	Malaysia
AZE	Azerbaijan	MDA	Moldavia
BAR	Barbados	MEX	Mexico
BEL	Belgium	MOR	Morocco
BHR	Bahrain	NOR	Norway
BIH	Bosnia & Herzegovina	NZ	New Zealand
BRZ	Brazil	OM	Sultanate of Oman
BUL	Bulgaria	PAN	Panama
CAN	Canada	PER	Peru
CHI	Chile	PHI	Philippines
CHN	China	POL	Poland
COL	Colombia	POR	Portugal
CRI	Costa Rica	PR	Puerto Rico
CRO	Croatia	PRY	Paraguay
CZE	Czech Republic	QA	Qatar
DEN	Denmark	RHO	Rhodesia
DOM	Dominican Republic	RUM	Romania
DZ	Algeria	RU	Russia up to and including 1921
ECU	Ecuador	RUS	Russia from 1992
FIN	Finland	SAF	South Africa
FR	France	SLO	Slovak Republic to 2006
GB	Great Britain	SPA	Spain
GDR	East Germany - RDA	SRB	Serbia
GEO	Georgia	SRH	Southern Rhodesia
GER	Germany	SVK	Slovakia
GR	Greece	SVN	Slovenia
GTM	Guatemala	SU	Soviet Union 1922 to 1991
HOL	The Netherlands	SWE	Sweden
HUN	Hungary	SWI	Switzerland
IND	India	SY	Syria
IRE	Ireland	THA	Thailand
IRN	Iran	TRI	Trinidad and Tobago
ISR	Israel	TUN	Tunisia
ITY	Italy	TUR	Turkey
JAM	Jamaica	UAE	United Arab Emirates
JPN	Japan	UKR	Ukraine
KAZ	Kazakhstan	URU	Uruguay
KEN	Kenya	USA	United States of America
KOR	Korea	UZB	Uzbekistan
KSA	Saudi Arabia	VEN	Venezuela
KWT	Kuwait	YUG	Yugoslavia
LEB	Lebanon	ZIM	Zimbabwe

Στατιστική ανάλυση Breeding statistics

The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume

Year	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Mares reported at stud	342	369	395	393	392
Less: Mares not covered	113	120	114	131	142
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	0	0	0	0	0
Mares covered by registered stallions	229	249	281	262	250
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	82	101	108	83	99
Fillies	81	90	104	98	84
Mares that produced Twins	0	0	0	0	0
Mares with live produce	163	191	212	181	183
Mares with produce aborted	11	15	9	14	5
Mares with produce slipped	8	15	12	15	8
Mares with produce dead	0	0	0	1	7
	19	30	21	30	20
Mares Conceived	182	221	233	211	203
Barren Mares	41	24	43	41	41
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	6	4	5	10	6
Mares Double Covered	6	5	10	11	10

A		AMFIKTIONIA (dead)	5
ACHAIA	1	AMFIMACHOS	3
ACHERON	48	AMFIPOLIS (dead)	5
ACHEROUSIA	1	AMFITHOI	5
ACROPOLIS ATHINON	1	AMIRA DESPOINA	5
ADELE	1	AMIRA SOFIA (dead)	5
ADONIS KING	55	AMYTHITI	3
AEKARA	1	ANABELA	6
AELO	1	ANADONIA (dead)	6
AEOLUS	78	ANASTASIA AGAIN	6
AEROUSA	2	ANASTASIAS CHOICE	37
AETORACHI	74	ANDANTE	6
AFRO SMILE	2	ANDREIOMENI	23
AFRODITOU LA STAR (dead)	2	ANDRIALENA	20
AGATHOULLA	2	ANDRIANI	6
AGNOMOSYNI	2	ANDROMACHI	52
AIDIPSOS (dead)	2	ANDROMEDA (dead)	6
AIGLI	2	ANDROULLA (dead)	6
AKRIVI	3	ANIKITI ANDRIA	7
AKROULA SANTI	3	ANIOTI	7
AKTIS	3	ANNA	20
ALEGRA	3	ANNA IOANNA (dead)	7
ALEXIA SANTI	3	ANNITA	7
ALEXIPPI	3	ANTAIOS (dead)	44
ALIEN	3	ANTANALI (dead)	7
ALINA KATERINA	4	ANTANALOUA	7
ALISON HAYES	4	ANTARTIS	11
ALITHEIA	4	ANTHEMIS	7
ALKISTIS SMILE	63	ANTIKLEIA (dead)	7
ALONISSOS	4	ANTIMACHI	8
ALTRIVA	4	ANTISSA (dead)	8
ALYDARIEL	4	ANTONELLA	8
AMARNA	5	APERASTI	8
AMAZING BEAUTY	5	APERIGRAPTI (dead)	8
AMAZING RED	5	ARCADIAN	28
AMAZING TALENT	5	ARCHYTAS	57
AMFIALI	5	ARGOLIDA	8

ARGOSTOLI	38	BLACK AMAZON	36
ARIEL	8	BLACK PEARL	4
ARINA (dead)	9	BLACKJACK JO	68
ARISTON	9	BLUE AKALIPTOS	24
ARISTONIKI	9	BLUE CASANOVA	30
ARISVI (dead)	9	BLUE TANKER	15
ARISVIOS	9	BONAMICO	45
ARKADJITISSA	9	BOOMINIO (dead)	78
ARKOSYTZIA (dead)	9	BOUSGOS	65
ARLEQUINOS	40	BROUSKO	12
ARMEN	10	BROWN BEAUTY	12
ARMY HORSE	3	BROWN SUCCESS	13
ARSENAL	10	C	
ARSENIA FLY	10	CABANABEACHBAR	55
ARTA (dead)	10	CARAFILIA	58
ASIMINA (dead)	10	CARDINAL RICHELIEU	54
ASOTI (dead)	10	CARINAS LOVE	13
ATHANASIA (dead)	10	CARINAS MEMORY	70
ATHENIAN PRINCESS	1	CAROPE NEKTIRIS	31
ATHINAIDA	11	CARRERA (dead)	13
AURORA	11	CATALEYA	13
AVAKOUM	11	CATCH THE FIRE	47
AVGOUSTA GLORY	11	CHAMP	3
AVIA	11	CHAPIPI CHALEPINO (dead)	13
AXECHASTI	11	CHARA	13
AXIOS	23	CHARIS ELINA	13
AXIOTHEA	11	CHARISTIKI VOLI	14
AYMONA	12	CHERMES	14
AYSERKITISSA (dead)	12	CHERRY	14
AYSERKITISSA (dead)	60	CHILI (dead)	14
B		CHIMAIRA	14
BARAGKA	12	CHLIDI	14
BARLOVENTINA	12	CHRISTIANA	15
BEL AMI	74	CHRISTINA	15
BIENSI	12	CHRISTINAS FAVOR (dead)	15
BIG BROWN	50	CHRISTMAS SPIRIT	15
BILLIS	76	CHRISTODOULINA	15

CHRYSANTHI BEAUTY	15	DONNA JOANNA	19
CHRYSOMALLO DERAS (dead)	15	DROGO	42
CHUPA CHUPS	16	DROSOPIGI	67
CLASSIC MARIA (dead)	16	DYNAMITE PHILIPPA	19
CLAUDIA	13	E	
COCO	59	EALA	34
COMEBACK	35	EASY POWER	51
CONFUTAZIONE	40	ECHAPPE	22
COOKIE	16	ECLAIR	41
CORSARO EIRINI	16	EFKLEIA	19
COSTANZA	16	EFKRATIS	26
CRETEA	24	EFROSYNI	42
CRIMEA	16	EGRA	19
CUBA (dead)	16	EIKOSIFOINISSA	19
D		EIRINI MOU (dead)	19
DAFNOULLA	17	EKALI	19
DAGRES	54	EKAVI	21
DAHLANTO	8	ELA GIORKATSA MOU	77
DAHLMIV	48	ELA KARDIA MOU (dead)	20
DANDELION	17	ELA VRONTI MOU	20
DANGEROUS GIANNOUI	18	ELAIA	20
DANIELAS PRIDE	17	ELEANA	20
DARDANELIA	17	ELECTRA	6
DEBBIE	17	ELEFThERIA	20
DESPO	17	ELENA ANDRIA	4
DI ANGELO	78	ELENA LAZ	20
DIALEKTI	18	ELENITSA	21
DIAMOND DESPOINA	18	ELENOS (dead)	68
DIAMOND GEORGIANA	18	ELIANAS GIRL	21
DIAMOND STEFANI	18	ELIAS TEQUILA (dead)	21
DILIA	18	ELIKONAS	45
DIRTY DANCING	20	ELLA (dead)	21
DIVERIA	50	ELLA BELLA BINGO	58
DIVINUS	55	ELLAS VERONA	21
DOMINICA	18	ELLIN	41
DOMNA BEAUTY	18	ELVETIA	1
DONIA	19	EMBAPE	20

EMELIN	35	FABIANA (dead)	23
EMOVOROS	46	FALANGA	23
EMRATA	20	FANANDREWS	20
ENARETI	21	FATA MORGANA (dead)	24
ENIA	22	FAZE	44
ENOCHOS	70	FEARLESS	53
ENTELEIA	21	FENGAROLOUSTI (dead)	24
ENZA	22	FIREMAN	71
EPAMINONDAS	19	FLAVIANOS	78
EPANASTASI	73	FLICKA	24
EPIKOS (dead)	4	FLORDECHRIS	24
ERGINA	57	FLUMENDOZA	11
ERIDA	50	FLY ASMA	64
ERIFOS	57	FLY JEN	24
ERINYA	22	FLY KATAIGIDA	24
ERIOI (dead)	22	FLY MARIA (dead)	24
ERMIPPOS	1	FLY MEMORY	24
EROFYLI (dead)	22	FLY TIHI	24
ERORA	20	FLY VALANTA	25
ERRA	22	FONI LAOU	25
ESPERIA (dead)	22	FOTOGRAFOS	25
ESPEROS	69	FOUKASA	25
ESPRESSO	14	FOUNTOULENA	25
ESSENSA	69	FOUREIRA	25
ESTHER	26	FRAULEIN DANIA (dead)	26
ESTRELLA	34	FREEMAN	75
EVANTHIA	23	FRENARITOU	7
EVARCHIPPPOS	54	FREYDIS	25
EVDOKIA	23	FTANELLA	26
EVICHOS	50	G	
EVNIKI	23	GALADRIEL (dead)	26
EVROMACHI	23	GALANOLEFKI	17
EVROPAIOS	70	GAME OVER	26
EVRYKLEIA (dead)	23	GANDALF	49
EXCALIBUR	15	GASPAJA	26
EXPRESS	41	GENOVEFA	26
F		GEORGIA FIRST	27

GEORGINA SANTI	27	HELEN CLARE (dead)	29
GERGANA	70	HELEN STAR	29
GIANNITSA	11	HELGA	11
GIANNOULLOU (dead)	27	HERMANITA	29
GIMLI	67	HIGH VENTURE	29
GINA MARIA	27	HONEYBEE	17
GIOLITISSA	64	I	
GIORGALEX	52	ICHARATOUGIOTI	30
GIOZEV	61	IDALIA AFRODITI	30
GLORENZA	19	IEROS VRACHOS	11
GLORIOUS DESTINY	32	IF	30
GLYKEIA PANTELITSA (dead)	27	ILAEIRA	30
GOGOULLINI	27	ILIANTRIA	30
GOLD RUSH	50	INDIGO (dead)	30
GOLDEN SPOT	44	INDIGO CHANCE	31
GOLGOTHAS	74	INDIGO KINGDOM	30
GORGONA MOU	28	INVESTOR	18
GRANDE EFRAIM	1	IOANNA ANDRIANA	31
GRANDMA	28	IOANNA FIGHTER	31
GREAT FLY	24	IOULIDA	31
GREKIA	23	IPPODAMANTAS	1
H		IPPODYNAMI (dead)	31
HALLE BERRY (dead)	28	IPPOTHOI	31
HAPPY ALESSANDRA	28	IRIS	31
HAPPY LOU	22	ISFAHAN	32
HAPPY MARIE	28	ISIONI	32
HAPPY MARION (dead)	28	ISMINI MOU (dead)	32
HATSHEPSUT	56	ISOVITIS	70
HATSHEPSUT	28	J	
HAWAII ABLE	20	JAMARGO	32
HAWAII DARLING	71	JANNA (dead)	32
HAWAII GENERAL	55	JOGA BONITO	55
HAWAII MAJESTIC	55	JOHNNY BOOM	18
HAWAII PLEASANT	28	JOSE ARMANDO	30
HAWAII RIVER	31	JUBILEE	32
HAWAII TRIAL	29	JUST AARON	74
HAWKGIRL	29	K	

KALANTIONAS	2	KOULAS	60
KALEVALA (dead)	32	KOUNIERIS	65
KALLIANEIRA	32	KOUROUKLARENA	60
KALLITHEA (dead)	33	KOZANI (dead)	35
KANNAOUROU	75	KRASOPOULA	70
KAPSIDEROS	14	KRIFTIS	46
KARAMANOY SANTI	33	KRISTIAN	35
KARAMBINA	23	KRISTIN	35
KARTERIA	34	KYPROS ELPIDA (dead)	35
KASPIA	33	KYRA RODITISSA	4
KASSANDREIA	22	KYRA ZITTENA	35
KASSIANI (dead)	33	KYRENIA DREAM	36
KASTALIA (dead)	33	KYRIA KALLOU	36
KATALANOS POWER	9	KYRIA MARO	36
KATERINI	33	L	
KATY PERRY (dead)	33	LA VIE	82
KELLY PARK	34	LADY ANASTASIA	18
KILKIS	34	LADY AVRA	36
KIM	34	LADY CHRYSA (dead)	36
KING ARADIPPOS	75	LADY ELECTRA	36
KING FILIPPOS	6	LADY POST	16
KING KASARTOS	60	LAILAPA	36
KING OF BABYLON	63	LALLARI MOU (dead)	36
KINGPAN	25	LAONA	37
KLOPP	37	LARA FABIAN	37
KLOTHO	34	LAYKA	37
KLUM	34	LAYKA ALEXANDRA	37
KOKKINI THYELLA	39	LEFTEROS	9
KOKKINOSKOUFITSA	34	LEMONES	37
KOKONA (dead)	34	LERNI (dead)	37
KOMISSA	16	LEVANTINI	37
KOMMATOS JOHNNY	35	LEVENTOULA	38
KOMMATOS LOULLA	35	LEXEKO VENTURE	29
KONSTANTINARA	9	LIMNIOTIS CHARA	38
KONTESA	49	LIMNIOTISSA	60
KORASON	35	LIONTARINA	38
KOSTOULA SANTI	35	LITTLE MISS MUFFET	38

LITTLE PATH	38	MARILENAKI (dead)	42
LIVADEIA	38	MARINA STYLIANA	13
LONDREZA (dead)	39	MARINELLA STAR	42
LOUCHRI	39	MARINIA	77
LOUISA ANDREA	9	MARIOUPOLIS	42
LOUKRITIA	39	MARITASS	43
LOVE ME CRAZY	39	MARITINO	43
LOVING CHRISTA (dead)	39	MARKANTINA (dead)	43
LOVING CLARISSA (dead)	39	MARKETTA SANTI (dead)	43
LOVING ORTHODOXIA	40	MARNICO	43
LOVING SOFAKI	40	MARO SANTI	43
LOVING TARA	40	MAROUSKA (dead)	43
LOVING THEODORA	40	MARRAKESH	62
LOVING ZINA (dead)	40	MARSYLIA	44
LUCKY EVGENIA	25	MARTINA SANTI	44
LYKAONIA (dead)	40	MASIOURA (dead)	44
LYON	68	MASTORISSA	18
M		MATILDE (dead)	44
MADDOX	59	MAYA	63
MAGDALENA	40	MEGA STEFI (dead)	44
MAGIA SANTI	41	MEGALOPREPIS	68
MAGIOULA SANTI	41	MEGALOSTRATI	44
MAIKA ZAIKA	41	MELANIPPI	45
MAIN	41	MELINA	45
MAIRA	41	MELISSAKI	9
MAJESTIC TWELVE (dead)	41	MELODY	45
MAJESTY	41	MELPO	45
MAKARIA	41	MELS ROCKET	38
MANGAKI	71	MEMFIDA	45
MARIA EVANGELIA	41	MER	45
MARIA KARDIA MOU	42	MERCI (dead)	45
MARIAM	65	MEREDITH	46
MARIENTOULLA	42	MICHAGE	27
MARIETTA	68	MICHALIS	71
MARIGO (dead)	42	MIKRI CHRISTINIKOL (dead)	46
MARIGOLD	43	MIKRI DIMITRIANA	46
MARIKKA	42	MIKRI IOANNA	46

MIKRI KYRIAKI	6	MISS TSERKOTISSA (dead)	50
MIKRI LOULLOU	46	MITSI	50
MIKRI STRATONIKI	69	MOJA ANIA	50
MIKRI STYLIOTISSA	46	MONA LISA	50
MIKRI THEODORA	46	MOONLIGHT SHADOW	76
MIKROS ANTONIS	58	MOORHEAD	49
MIKROS ELEFThERIOS	63	MORGANIA	24
MIKROS PANOS	80	MORISSA	51
MIKROS SPYROS	27	MOROCCAN ROSE	51
MILIOTIS ALAMANOS	39	MORTISSA (dead)	51
MILIOTIS ARTEMIS	48	MOSHI	51
MILIOTIS ASEM	47	MURPHYS TRIANGLE	51
MILIOTIS CHIONATI	47	MY DAUGHTER	51
MILIOTIS ELENA	47	MY LITTLE COOKIE	24
MILIOTIS GRIZELA (dead)	47	MY LOVE MARYLIN	51
MILIOTIS IPPON	69	MY VICTORY	52
MILIOTIS KALLINIKI	51	MYRIANTHOS	52
MILIOTIS MARYLIN	47	MYRIAS LOVE	52
MILIOTIS SANKARA	47	MYRRINI	52
MILIOTIS SOTIROU	48	MYRSINI	52
MILIOTIS STRATA	48	N	
MILIOTIS VALERIOS	47	NAFSIKRATIS	54
MILIOTIS VIVIAN	48	NANA MOU (dead)	52
MILLWALL	48	NASTYA	43
MILTIANA	48	NATAMICA	45
MILVA (dead)	48	NAVA	68
MILVANIA	48	NAVARCHIA	50
MINNEAPOLIS	49	NEA AMAZONA	52
MIRAGE	52	NEA IOUSTINIANI	52
MISS ADELA	49	NEAPOLIS	67
MISS ALANIARA	49	NEFELI	53
MISS ANTRIANA	49	NEFIA	53
MISS CHRYSOVALANTA	49	NEKROTHAFTISSA	53
MISS ELENA	49	NEMESIS	53
MISS LIZOTHALIA (dead)	49	NEW DIVISION	58
MISS NEFELI (dead)	50	NEW TROJAN	43
MISS REVEKKA	50	NEW YORK	8

NIKEVA	53	PARMENION	63
NIKI	53	PASCHALIA	65
NIKIFOROS	53	PERSEFONI	57
NIKIPPI (dead)	54	PERSEPOLIS	81
NIKOLETTA (dead)	54	PERSEPOLIS (dead)	9
NIKOMIDEIA	54	PETALOUDA	35
NIMZO INDIAN	54	PHAEDRA	75
NONI (dead)	54	PHOEBE	9
NOTIADA	54	PLANITARCHIS	57
NOVA LAZ	20	PLATANISTASAS	22
NOVIKOV	58	PLEIADA (dead)	57
NTATA	55	POLYDAMEIA	57
NTIONA	55	POP LIFE	81
O		POPARA (dead)	57
OBRIGADO	77	PORAKENA (dead)	57
ODISSEAS	9	POSTMAN	16
OFILOSMOUONICOS	46	POULVER	57
OLANTHISTI	55	PPOULLA (dead)	57
OLESIA	55	PRASINI THYELLA	58
OMERTA	55	PREMIERA	58
OMIKRON (dead)	55	PRIDE AND JOY	58
OMONOIATISSA	56	PRIGKIPISSA MARIA	58
OMORFOULA (dead)	56	PRIMA DONNA	58
OPAPPOUSOCHAMBIS	61	PRIMA REISEN (dead)	58
ORATIOS	22	PRINCE OLIVER	67
ORENOGO	56	PRINCESS FLORENTIA	49
ORTANTZA	53	PRINCESS NICKOL	58
P		PRINGIPESSA MOU	59
PACHANI	56	PROMITHEIA	38
PADDINGTON	13	PROTI KYRIA	59
PAFITOU	56	PROTOTOKOS	54
PAMBINA	56	PSAROU (dead)	59
PANAGIOTIS (dead)	80	PSEFTISSA	59
PANAKEIA	57	PSEFTRA	38
PANLOUIS	81	PTOLEMEOS	33
PANTELIA	9	PURPLE	59
PARIGORIA	57	PYLAIA	59

PYRPOLITIS	28	ROYAL MILLIONAIRE	13
PYTHAIS	59	ROYAL TOURS (dead)	63
Q		ROZITA	13
QUEEN ANDRIANA	60	RUBY GALATEIA	82
QUEEN AVGI	28	RUN BABY RUN (dead)	63
QUEEN DAFFY	60	S	
QUEEN DEMI	80	SAIGON	76
QUEEN DOMNA	60	SAME EFFECT	35
QUEEN EVDOKIA	60	SAMIA	63
QUEEN EVELINA	76	SAMINA	63
QUEEN INA	60	SAMIRA (dead)	64
QUEEN KASARTOU	60	SAMOS	64
QUEEN KOULLA	61	SAN DIEGO	1
QUEEN LYGIA	61	SAN JOSE	38
QUEEN MARIA	27	SANTA KATERINA (dead)	64
QUEEN MARYLIN	61	SANTA LYNDA	64
QUEEN RANIA (dead)	61	SANTA MARILENA (dead)	64
QUEEN RIANA	73	SANTA SANTI	64
QUEEN RODOTHEA	23	SANTA SUPER	65
QUEEN ROSE (dead)	61	SANTAS DAHL	65
QUEEN TARA	61	SANTAS WISDOM	65
QUEEN YTA	61	SANTI GEORGIANA	27
QUEENS WISDOM (dead)	73	SANTI MAGIETINA	41
R		SANTI TONIA	65
RAFFINA	62	SANTIA (dead)	65
RAFNIKEIR	65	SANTIS LEGACY	43
RAMINA	62	SANTOURA SANTI	65
RAMSES	12	SAPRINA	65
RED DIAMOND	58	SARONIDA (dead)	65
RED ROSE	62	SAROTIKI	66
RED SPARROW	62	SAVAN ANTONIA (dead)	66
RENAKI	62	SAVAN ATHINA	72
REPORTER	62	SAVAN CHRISTY	66
RIFIPI (dead)	63	SAVAN KALIA	66
RIVERSOFBABYLON	63	SAVAN LAZAR	19
ROBIN BLANCO	38	SAVAN NATALIE	66
ROMA (dead)	63	SAVAN NONIS	66

SAVAN VALANTO	43	STRATIGOS	8
SAVITAR	18	STRATONIKI	69
SEIRINA DYÓ	66	STRAUSS	22
SEISACHTHEIA (dead)	66	STREETSMART (dead)	69
SERAINA	66	STYGA	69
SERENDIPITY	67	STYMFALIA	70
SERENITY	67	SUPER AKIS	36
SERSEI	67	SUPER CONSTANTIS	82
SFINGA (dead)	67	SWEET CONSTANTINA (dead)	70
SFINGA MOU (dead)	67	SWEET MARIETTA	70
SI MY LOVE	67	SWEET MEMORY	70
SICILIAN DEFENCE	67	SWEET PANTELITSA (dead)	70
SICILIANA	38	SWEET SILENCE	70
SILESIA (dead)	68	SWELLAWAY	71
SILIETTA (dead)	68	SYGKRASITISSA (dead)	71
SILVER MOON	68	SYRIMENA (dead)	71
SILVER PRINCE	13	T	
SIMONI ANTONIA	68	TARAS BEAUTY	71
SIR FILIPPOS	2	TARAS SOUL	71
SIR IKE	62	TEDDY BOY	45
SIR LAKAROS	21	TELAMONA (dead)	71
SIR SOFOS	12	TEMPO	45
SKINNY FOX	46	TERRA ESPERANZA	71
SKY DUBAI	4	THALEIA	72
SMOKE	68	THALEIA LIZA (dead)	72
SNIPER	68	THARRALEOS	9
SOFIAGRACE SANTI	3	THATS ALL	32
SOTIRA (dead)	68	THEIA ARETI	72
SOTIROULAS MEMORY	81	THEOFANO	72
SPARTIATISSA	45	THEOGLASS	72
SPIRIT	62	THEOGONIA	72
STAMATINA	69	THESPROTIA	33
STAVRAETOS	72	THESSALIDA	72
STAVRONIKI	69	THOMAIDA	73
STELLA COURT	69	THOMAS FLY EVELINA	73
STELLAS TREASURE (dead)	69	THOMAS LUSTY (dead)	73
STORMY KING	60	THOMAS SEMELI	73

THRONOS	14	VALENTINA MOU	76
THUMBELINA	73	VALESIA	58
THUNDER QUEEN	73	VALHALLA	20
THUSITHA	74	VARKELONI	42
TIARA	10	VARKIZA	76
TIGRAKI	74	VARONA (dead)	77
TIMARETI (dead)	74	VASIANA (dead)	77
TIMES	73	VASILISSA MELINA	77
TOFINIA	74	VATTENA	77
TOKIO	74	VELORA (dead)	77
TOP CRAZY BLACK	79	VENETIA	78
TOP LILIPOUT	70	VENTO ADONIS	12
TOP MATUMBA	7	VENTO ANTONAKIS	38
TOP PRINCESS	79	VENTO ASIAMACHOS	23
TOP SECRET (dead)	74	VENTO IRENE	25
TOULOUSE (dead)	74	VENTO OMORFI	38
TOUMBOU	75	VENTO STAVROFORIA	77
TOXIC	14	VERONIKA	77
TRACHONITIS	52	VESELINA	78
TRAIANOUPOLIS	75	VESELINA PAVLINA	78
TRAILER	67	VESELINA TAP	78
TREMETOUSIA (dead)	75	VICTORIA SANTI (dead)	78
TREMETOUSIA SPIRIT	75	VICTORIAS LOVE	78
TRIPTOLEMOS	73	VIS A VIS	78
TROIKA	75	VITANI (dead)	78
TSERKOTIS AGKALI	75	VITTIS ARITI	78
TSERKOTISA ANDRIA	75	VITTIS BORA	79
TSERKOTISA ELECTRA	60	VITTIS DREAM (dead)	79
TSERKOTISA FROSO	16	VITTIS EKATI	79
TSIAKLOUDINA (dead)	75	VITTIS EPTALOFOS	79
TSIAKOUTINA SANTI	76	VITTIS ERMIS	79
TSIAKOUTINASMEMORY	76	VITTIS GLORY	79
TSIANTOURA BIRD	76	VITTIS KASTROS	78
TSOUGKRIA (dead)	76	VITTIS MARO	79
TTIGKENA	76	VITTIS POWER (dead)	79
V		VITTIS PRINCESS	79
VAGORIS	32	VITTIS RAID	80

VITTIS TITANAS	78
VITTIS VICTORY (dead)	80
VITTIS ZEPHYROS	80
VORGIADA (dead)	80
VOSKOPOULA	80
VOUNARKOTISSA	80
VRONTERI	80
VRONTOULA (dead)	81
VYZOULA	81
W	
WAR TAP	4
WAYZATA	81
WILD POPPIES	63
WIND OF ASIA MINOR	81
WINDOM	81
WYMBOOM	77
X	
XENOS TRAVEL	81
Z	
ZACAPA	81
ZACHAROULLA (dead)	81
ZALETSI	81
ZEAS GIRL (dead)	82
ZENIETTA TWO (dead)	82
ZILEFTI	82
ZINGOLO	27
ZINGUALA GIRL	52
ZIVANIA	82
ZLATAN	59
ZORPAS (dead)	77
ZOUZOUNA	82

ACHAIA, b., 2011, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Diva Maria, by Lucky Look,
VII p.1

2020	(Feb 20) b. g. ERMIPPOS by Peace At Last (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2021	(Jan 19) b. g. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2022	(Jan 16) b. g. IPPODAMANTAS by Platinum Star (IRE) see	
2023	(Mar 13) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

ACHEROUSIA, b., 2007, by Balal (GR), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.1

2020	early abortion Mister Hughie (IRE)	
2021	(Mar 3) ch. f. ELVETIA by Mukhtaal (GB)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2022	(May 28) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

ACROPOLIS ATHINON, ch., 2013, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Velora, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VI p.121

2021	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	
2022	(Mar 12) ch. g. SAN DIEGO by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2023	(Mar 8) br. g. by Keystroke (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	(Mar 12) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

ADELE, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kalevala, by Ramooz (USA),
bred by Michalis Soteri Andreou, See Vol. VI p.44

2020	barren to Mister Hughie (IRE)	
2021	(Apr 6) ch. f. ATHENIAN PRINCESS by Straight Shooter (GB)	Michalis Soteri Andreou
2022	(May 7) ch. g. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	early abortion Haatheq (USA)	
2024	barren to Haatheq (USA)	

AEKARA, b., 2015, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Nikeva, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Georghios Vasiliou Neofytou, See Vol. VII p.58

2022	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	slipped foal by Belgian Bill (GB)	
2024	slipped foal by Belgian Bill (GB)	

AELO, ch., 2008, by Haami (USA), out of Lais, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. VII p.1

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Mar 27) ch. g. GRANDE EFRAIM by Hedaaf (GB)	Andreas Pavlou Papachristoforou
2022	barren to Hedaaf (GB)	
2023	(Mar 4) b. f. by Stylianekkos (GB)	do
2024	barren to Dance With Song (IRE)	

AEROUSA, b., 2016, by Pallodio (IRE), out of Maria Evangelia, by Great Dane (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Androulla Kyriacou Michael, See Vol. VII p.45

2024 (May 26) b. c. by Dance With Song (IRE)

Androulla Kyriacou Michael

AFRO SMILE, b., 2012, by Anadonis (GB), out of Fata Morgana, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori, See Vol. VI p.30

2020 (Apr 21) b. g. SIR FILIPPOS by Hedaaf (GB)

Soulla Flori Chrysostomou

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 barren to Schubert (USA)

AFRODITOUA STAR, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefoula Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.1

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 barren to It's A Bird (USA)

2022 (Apr 9) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

Savvas Evangelou Georghiou

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 dead foal by Almanaara (IRE)

Died in May 2024

AGATHOULLA, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Karaola Mou, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.1

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 1) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Carolina Kyriakou

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

AGNOMOSYNI, ch., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Koritsi Mou, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.2

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Left Stud in August 2022

AIDIPSOS, dk.b./br., 2006, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Magissaki, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
See Vol. VII p.2

2020 not covered in 2019

Died in September 2020

AIGLI, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rodanthi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.2

2020 (Feb 25) ch. f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 13) b. g. KALANTIONAS by Spanish Chestnut (USA)

do

2023 (Jan 29) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

2024 (Feb 4) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

AKRIVI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VII p.2

2020 (Mar 7) b. f. AMYTHITI by Straight Shooter (GB) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 barren to Mushayyed (GB)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

AKROULA SANTI, ch., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Georgina Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. VI p.35

2022 (Apr 24) ch. g. ARMY HORSE by Greytap (USA) Santis Equine Ltd
2023 (May 5) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2024 barren to Greytap (USA)

AKTIS, ch., 2013, by Shillelagh Slew (CAN), out of Chili, by Mac's Reef (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. VI p.16

2024 early abortion Dance With Song (IRE)

ALEGRA, dk.b./br., 2014, by Royal Court (USA), out of Fugika, by Red Rocks (GB),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VI p.34

2021 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)
2022 (May 21) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

ALEXIA SANTI, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.3

2020 (Jan 4) ch. f. SOFIAGRACE SANTI by Stormy Humor (USA) Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2021 (Feb 4) ch. g. AMFIMACHOS by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2022 (Jan 16) b. g. CHAMP by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2023 (Feb 10) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2024 (May 2) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do

ALEXIPPI, ch., 2011, by Shillelagh Slew (CAN), out of Love Story, by Provo (USA),
bred by Georghios Kyriacou Georghiou, See Vol. VI p.60

2022 slipped foal by Stylianekkos (GB)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

ALIEN, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VII p.3

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Left Stud in June 2021

ALINA KATERINA, b., 2014, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Miss Antriana, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Constantinos Kourtellas, See Vol. VI p.76

2023 (Mar 20) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)

Alina Florina Kourtella

2024 not covered in 2023

ALISON HAYES, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.3

2020 (Mar 13) b. g. WAR TAP by Greytap (USA)

Aga Equine Trading Ltd

2021 (Feb 24) ch. f. SKY DUBAI by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2022 (Feb 11) ch. f. KYRA RODITISSA by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2023 (Mar 4) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2024 (Apr 2) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

ALITHEIA, b., 2011, by Haami (USA), out of Kaspia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.3

2020 barren to Ialysos (GR)

2021 (May 29) b. c. EPIKOS by Stormy Humor (USA)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

2022 slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)

2023 (Feb 16) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)

do

2024 barren to Tiantai (USA)

ALONISSOS, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lavinia, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.4

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Left Stud in May 2022

ALTRIVA, b., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Ntermpenterissa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.5

2020 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)

2021 (Feb 11) b. f. ELENA ANDRIA by Point Up (GR)

Kyros Kneknas

2022 (Feb 21) b. f. BLACK PEARL by Point Up (GR)

do

2023 (Feb 18) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)

do

2024 (Mar 28) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)

do

ALYDARIEL, ch., 2010, by Provo (USA), out of Melodia, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. VII p.5

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 early abortion Ratiocination (IRE)

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 (Mar 4) ch. c. by Tiantai (USA)

Loizos Petrou Kyriacou

AMARNA, b., 2003, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Princess Julie, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.5

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Left Stud in March 2023

AMAZING RED, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Christa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.5

2020 (Apr 30) b. f. AMAZING BEAUTY by Straight Shooter (GB) Natia Makri
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2024 (Mar 21) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB) Gamal Ali

AMAZING TALENT, b., 2015, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Loving Christa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Natia Makri, See Vol. VII p.42

2022 (Apr 11) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB) Natia Makri
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

AMFIALI, ch., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Zina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris, See Vol. VI p.62

2022 (Apr 17) b. f. by Belgian Bill (GB) Nicos Georghiades
2023 (Apr 5) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE) do
2024 barren to Dance With Song (IRE)

AMFIKTIONIA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of First Lady, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.5

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in June 2021

AMFIPOLIS, ch., 2013, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Miss Goissa, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VI p.77

2023 no return to Haatheq (USA)
Died in May 2023

AMFITHOI, b., 2016, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Diomachi, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VII p.17

2023 (Mar 10) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB) Charis Stavrakis
2024 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)

AMIRA SOFIA, ch., 2012, by Alevagio (GB), out of Mayfair, by Haami (USA),
See Vol. VII p.6

2020 (Apr 28) b. f. AMIRA DESPOINA by Hedaaf (GB) Alexandros Vasou Vasiliou
Died in July 2020

ANABELA, b., 2012, by Santillana (USA), out of Francesca Carra, by New Constitution (USA),
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. VI p.33

2023 (Apr 12) b. c. by Chain Mail (IRE)

Elias Onoufriou

2024 not covered in 2023

ANADONIA, b., 2009, by Anadonis (GB), out of Arsenia, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.6

2020 barren to Mister Hughie (IRE)

2021 (Mar 10) b. f. MIKRI KYRIAKI by Ratiocination (IRE)

Nicos Gabriel Petrou

2022 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)

2023 no return to Royal Prospector (GB)

Died in March 2023

ANASTASIA AGAIN, ch., 2019, by Haatheq (USA), out of Maritass, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Costas Anastasiou, See Vol. VII p.46

2024 barren to Gin Trap (USA)

ANDANTE, b., 2017, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Donna Joanna, by Provo (USA),
bred by Michalis Soteri Andreou, See Vol. VII p.18

2024 (Apr 6) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)

Michalis Soteri Andreou

ANDRIANI, b., 2014, by Jarah (USA), out of Queen Androulla, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. VI p.95

2023 (Apr 6) b. g. by Gin Trap (USA)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

2024 (Apr 30) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)

do

ANDROMEDA, gr., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Esperia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.6

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Apr 9) b. c. by Royal Prospector (GB)

Constantinos Lellou Demetriades

2024 (Apr 4) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

Died in November 2024

ANDROULLA, b., 2003, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Madame Georgette, by Fair Hunter (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.6

2020 (Mar 5) b. g. KING FILIPPOS by Colina Verde (IRE)

Zenon S. Eliades

2021 early abortion Ingenious (GB)

2022 (Mar 4) b. f. ELECTRA by Hedaaf (GB)

do

2023 early abortion Hedaaf (GB)

2024 no return to Ratiocination (IRE)

Died in November 2023

ANIKITI ANDRIA, b., 2018, by Domingues (GB), out of Arkosytzia, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. VII p.9

2023 (May 22) f. (died) by Gin Trap (USA)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

2024 not covered in 2023

ANIOTI, b., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Tsiantoura, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.7

2020 (Feb 29) ro. f. FRENARITOU by Greytap (USA)

Nicos Lambrou

2021 (Feb 11) f. (died) by Greytap (USA)

do

2022 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)

2023 (Apr 22) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2024 (Apr 25) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)

do

ANNA IOANNA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Melotina, by Armin (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VI p.69

2021 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)

2022 no return to Pallodio (IRE)

Died in April 2022

ANNITA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Eftychia, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. VII p.7

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

Left Stud in December 2023

ANTANALI, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arachni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.7

2020 (Apr 10) b. f. TOP MATUMBA by Impersonal (GB)

Marios Georghiou Serghis

2021 (Apr 17) b. f. ANTANALOUA by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

2022 (Mar 27) b. c. by Royal Prospector (GB)

do

2023 no return to Dance With Song (IRE)

Died in January 2023

ANTHEMIS, b., 2015, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Iber Alles, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Mrs. Roulla Georghiadou, See Vol. VII p.30

2022 (May 6) b. g. by Keystroke (GB)

Roulla Georghiadou

2023 (May 21) b. f. by Mustaqqir (IRE)

do

2024 (May 16) b. c. (died) by Dance With Song (IRE)

do

ANTIikleia, b., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Maria-Liza, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.7

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Died in August 2022

ANTIMACHI, ch., 2017, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Messinia, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VII p.50

2022 barren to Mushayyed (GB)

2023 (Apr 19) c. (died) by Mushayyed (GB)

2024 (Apr 23) ch. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

Charis Stavrakis
do

ANTISSA, ch., 2006, by Haami (USA), out of Amargeti, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VII p.8

2020 not covered in 2019

Died in May 2020

ANTONELLA, gr., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Zina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris, See Vol. VI p.62

2020 barren to It's A Bird (USA)

2021 (Jun 17) ch. c. DAHLANTO by Dahl (IRE)

2022 (Jun 24) f. (died) by Great Aim (IRE)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

MJSC Sports Ltd
Vasilica Ionela Pampori

APERASTI, b., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Melpo, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.8

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

Left Stud in June 2023

APERIGRAPTI, gr., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.8

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

Died in November 2021

ARGOLIDA, b., 2010, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Klepini, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. VI p.48

2021 (Apr 4) b. f. by Dahl (IRE)

2022 (Mar 22) b. g. STRATIGOS by Ratiocination (IRE)

2023 early abortion Hedaaf (GB)

2024 (Feb 27) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)

Panicos Tsiakkouras
do
do

ARIEL, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Veronique, by Autobird (FR),
See Vol. VII p.8

2020 (May 2) b. f. NEW YORK by Decree (IRE)

2021 barren to Decree (IRE)

2022 (Jun 9) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 (Jun 4) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)

Antony P. HjiPanagi
do
do

ARINA, ch., 2008, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Lexeko Storm, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VII p.9

2020	slipped foal by Mister Hughie (IRE)	
2021	(Apr 5) b. f. KONSTANTINARA by Ratiocination (IRE)	Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou
2022	no return to Ratiocination (IRE)	
	Died in March 2022	

ARISTON, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexs Joy, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
See Vol. VII p.9

2020	(Mar 19) ch. f. PERSEPOLIS by Straight Shooter (GB)	Smarthorse Ltd
2021	(Apr 15) ch. f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	(Apr 2) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2024	(Mar 1) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Georghios Andrea HjiMinas

ARISTONIKI, b., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tserkotou, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.119

2020	(Mar 22) b. g. THARRALEOS by Straight Shooter (GB)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2021	(Apr 17) ch. f. (died) by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2022	(Apr 13) b. g. ODISSEAS by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 7) b. f. by Tiantai (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 2) b. c. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do

ARISVI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.9

2020	(May 15) b. f. PANTELIA by Fahers Best	Efstathios Georghiou Efstathiou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Apr 17) b. g. ARISVIOS by Platinum Star (IRE)	MJSC Sports Ltd
2023	early abortion Great Aim (IRE)	
2024	(May 3) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Efstathios Georghiou Efstathiou
	Died in May 2024	

ARKADJITISSA, gr., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Classic Maria, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.9

2020	(Mar 21) b. g. LEFTEROS by Decree (IRE)	Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2021	(Apr 28) ch. f. MELISSAKI by Haatheq (USA)	do
2022	(May 7) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	(May 22) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

ARKOSYTZIA, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Crystal Pascal, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.9

2020	(Feb 17) b. f. LOUISA ANDREA by Domingues (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2021	(Mar 1) b. g. KATALANOS POWER by Gin Trap (USA)	Andreas Kyriacou Katalanos
2022	(Apr 8) b. f. PHOEBE by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Mar 26) b. c. by Kingdomforahorse (GB)	do
	Died in March 2024	

ARMEN, ch., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Rita, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.10

2020 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)
2021 (Apr 26) ch. f. TIARA by Decree (IRE)
2022 (Apr 18) f. (died) by Decree (IRE)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

Antony P. HjiPanagi
do

ARSENAL, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Maria-Liza, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.10

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Apr 21) ch. f. (died) by Keystroke (GB)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

Irene Christoforou Polyviou

ARSENIA FLY, b., 2009, by Anadonis (GB), out of Sithonia, by Armin (USA),
See Vol. VII p.10

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in September 2022

ARTA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Diva Maria, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. VII p.10

2020 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
Died in November 2019

ASIMINA, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Haroulla, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.11

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in January 2020

ASOTI, gr., 2005, by Aboline (USA), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.11

2020 barren to Point Up (GR)
Died in January 2020

ATHANASIA, b., 2010, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.11

2020 no return to Hedaaf (GB)
Died in February 2020

ATHINAIDA, b., 2011, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VI p.105

2020	(Mar 19) ch. f. GIANNITSA by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2021	(Feb 22) b. g. IEROS VRACHOS by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	(Feb 4) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	(Feb 12) ch. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do
2024	(Apr 7) ch. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do

AURORA, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.11

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

AVAKOUM, b., 2016, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Carrera, by Provo (USA),
bred by Georghios Andrea HjiMinas, See Vol. VII p.13

2024	(May 13) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
------	---	---------------------------

AVGOUSTA GLORY, b., 2012, by Master David (USA), out of Brown Beauty, by Barlovento (GER),
bred by RPT Horsefarm Ltd, See Vol. VI p.15

2021	(Apr 24) b. f. FLUMENDOZA by Impersonal (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2022	(Apr 20) b. f. HELGA by Impersonal (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

AVIA, b., 2015, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Arisvi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Petros Stavrinides, See Vol. VII p.9

2024	(Mar 5) b. c. by Dance With Song (IRE)	Savvas Antoni Symeou
------	--	----------------------

AXECHASTI, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Fyntanaki, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.11

2020	barren to It's A Bird (USA)	
2021	(Jan 27) ch. c. ANTARTIS by Straight Shooter (GB)	Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2022	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2023	barren to Belgian Bill (GB)	
2024	barren to Hedaaf (GB)	

AXIOTHEA, ch., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kaspia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.46

2021	(May 5) f. (died) by Ialysos (GR)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2022	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	
2023	(Feb 5) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	

AYMONA, dk.b./br., 2007, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Lady Mona, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. VII p.12

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in September 2022

AYSERKITISSA, b., 2020, by Haatheq (USA), out of Queen Ina, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE),
bred by Nicos Georghiou Koumbaris, See this Vol. p. 60

2024 dead foal by Taymoor (GB)
Died in March 2024

BARAGKA, b., 2004, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Efilena, by Prince Satire (USA),
See Vol. VII p.12

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in July 2022

BARLOVENTINA, b., 2011, by Barlovento (GER), out of Ela Sabina, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VII p.12

2020	(Apr 12) b. f. by Megalo Afentiko	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2021	(Apr 22) b. g. VENTO ADONIS by Megalo Afentiko	do
2022	(Apr 27) b. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do
2023	barren to Megalo Afentiko	
2024	not covered in 2023	

BIENSI, ch., 2019, by Straight Shooter (GB), out of Troika, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis, See Vol. VII p.83

2024 barren to Impersonal (GB)

BROUSKO, dk.b./br., 2013, by Super Elite (USA), out of Queen Evdokia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou, See Vol. VI p.96

2020	(Apr 11) b. g. SIR SOFOS by Greytap (USA)	Michalis Georghiou HjiGeorghiou
2021	(Apr 13) br. c. by Greytap (USA)	do
2022	early abortion Greytap (USA)	
2023	(Apr 1) b. f. by Greytap (USA)	do
2024	(Mar 1) b. c. by Greytap (USA)	do

BROWN BEAUTY, b., 2004, by Barlovento (GER), out of Princess Nicoletta, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. VII p.13

2020	(Mar 10) b. g. RAMSES by Impersonal (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2021	barren to Impersonal (GB)	
2022	(Feb 17) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 15) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	(Apr 25) f. (died) by Impersonal (GB)	do

BROWN SUCCESS, b., 2013, by Mister Hughie (IRE), out of Brown Beauty, by Barlovento (GER),
bred by RPT Horsefarm Ltd, See Vol. VI p.15

2023 (Jan 22) b. f. by Taymoor (GB) Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2024 (Feb 20) f. (died) by Impersonal (GB) do

CARINAS LOVE, b., 2014, by Touch Of Apoel (IRE), out of Iptameni, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou, See Vol. VI p.42

2021 (Mar 1) gr. c. SILVER PRINCE by Kritikos Decabrio (GB) Stelios Kritikos
2022 (Jan 22) b. f. CLAUDIA by Claudius Secundus (IRE) MJSC Sports Ltd
2023 (Jan 24) b. f. by Great Aim (IRE) do
2024 (Jan 8) br. c. by Mustaaqir (IRE) do

CARRERA, ch., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Alison, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VII p.13

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in June 2023

CATALEYA, b., 2016, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Loving Clarissa, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VII p.42

2023 (Apr 23) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA) Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2024 (Apr 16) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA) do

CHAPIPI CHALEPINO, b., 2011, by Haami (USA), out of Stachtopouta, by Jealousy's Affair,
bred by Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou, See Vol. VI p.110

2022 (Apr 23) b. f. ROZITA by Gin Trap (USA) Andri Omirou Antoniou
2023 no return to Gin Trap (USA)
Died in May 2023

CHARA, b., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Symi, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.13

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (May 15) b. f. PADDINGTON by Straight Shooter (GB) Maria Constantinou Rosside
2022 (Apr 24) b. f. MARINA STYLIANA by Straight Shooter (GB) do
2023 (Jun 3) b. f. ROYAL MILLIONAIRE by Haatheq (USA) Vasilis Kyriacou Christoforou
2024 (May 28) b. c. by Haatheq (USA) do

CHARIS ELINA, b., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Vittis Harmony, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Varnavas HjiPieris, See Vol. VI p.122

2022 (Apr 12) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE) Andreas Charalambou Erotokritou
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

CHARISTIKI VOLI, b., 2013, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Femme Fatal, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VI p.30

2021	(Mar 20) b. g. KAPSIDEROS by Straight Shooter (GB)	Maria Aristodemou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Feb 10) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

CHERMES, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rita, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.13

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	slipped twins by Gin Trap (USA)	
2022	(Apr 2) ch. g. ESPRESSO by Straight Shooter (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2023	early abortion Tiantai (USA)	
2024	(Jan 25) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)	do

CHERRY, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kokona, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. V p.53

2020	(May 12) f. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)	Annita P. HjiPanagi
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Apr 19) b. g. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	(Apr 29) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2024	(May 24) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)	do

CHILI, b., 2000, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Dheisis, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. VII p.14

2020	barren to Decree (IRE)	
2021	(May 31) b. g. THRONOS by Decree (IRE)	Annita P. HjiPanagi
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	barren to Decree (IRE)	
2024	barren to Stylianekkos (GB) Died in September 2024	

CHIMAIRA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexs Joy, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
See Vol. VII p.14

2020	(Jun 1) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2021	(Jun 13) ch. f. TOXIC by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	(May 19) b. f. by Greytap (USA)	do
2023	barren to Straight Shooter (GB)	
2024	(Jan 29) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Georghios Andrea HjiMinas

CHLIDI, br., 2017, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Akrivi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VII p.2

2023	(May 13) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)	Andreas Iacovou
2024	not covered in 2023	

CHRISTIANA, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Idalia Afroditi, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VII p.14

2020	(Jun 9) ch. g. BLUE TANKER by Straight Shooter (GB)	Charalambos Theodorou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Feb 14) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Mar 30) ch. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	do

CHRISTINA, b., 2017, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Thaleia Liza, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VII p.79

2022 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

CHRISTINAS FAVOR, ch., 2009, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Athinas Favor, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VII p.14

2020 barren to Megalo Afentiko
Died in April 2020

CHRISTMAS SPIRIT, b., 2011, by Anadonis (GB), out of Makaria, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Gregoris Andrea Christou, See Vol. VI p.64

2021	(Jun 7) b. g. EXCALIBUR by Ratiocination (IRE)	Gregoris Andrea Christou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(May 11) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do

CHRISTODOULINA, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Mikri Evgenoulla, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.15

2020 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

CHRYSANTHI BEAUTY, b., 2019, by Greytap (USA), out of Sweet Marietta, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous, See Vol. VII p.77

2024	(Mar 19) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous
------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

CHRYSOMALLO DERAS, ch., 2011, by Provo (USA), out of Lady Serafina, by Kyros,
bred by Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou, See Vol. VI p.54

2021 no return to Stormy Humor (USA)
Died in January 2021

CHUPA CHUPS, b., 2011, by Anadonis (GB), out of Leaina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Alekos Michali Loizou, See Vol. VI p.57

2021 barren to Taymoor (GB)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

CLASSIC MARIA, gr., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.15

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in June 2021

COOKIE, b., 2019, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Niki, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Pantelis Christodoulou, See Vol. VII p.59

2023 (May 6) b. f. by Keystroke (GB) Christodoulos Panteli Christodoulou
2024 not covered in 2023

CORSARO EIRINI, ch., 2015, by Corsaro (IRE), out of Eirini Mou, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Andreas Ioanni Eleftheriou, See Vol. VII p.19

2021 (May 12) ch. f. TSERKOTISA FROSO by Gin Trap (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris
2022 (Apr 27) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA) do
2023 (May 22) ch. g. by Gin Trap (USA) do
2024 (May 5) ch. c. by Gin Trap (USA) do

COSTANZA, b., 2013, by Royal Court (USA), out of Matter Of Heart, by Red Rocks (GB),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VI p.67

2022 (Feb 16) b. f. KOMISSA by Taymoor (GB) Niki Theodorou Georghiou
2023 early abortion Keystroke (GB)
2024 not covered in 2023

CRIMEA, ch., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Rosieres, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.16

2020 (Apr 20) ch. c. (died) by Ialysos (GR) Panayiotis Nicolaou Chasiotis
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 slipped foal by Gin Trap (USA)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

CUBA, dk.b./br., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Stymfalia, by Haami (USA),
See Vol. VII p.16

2020 (Jun 7) b. g. POSTMAN by Point Up (GR) Christos Cleovoulou Aristotelous
2021 (May 6) br. f. LADY POST by Point Up (GR) do
2022 (May 11) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA) do
2023 (Apr 23) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA) do
2024 (Apr 6) c. (died) by Dance With Song (IRE) do
Died in April 2024

DAFNOULLA, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of First Lady, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.16

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (May 19) c. (died) by Point Up (GR)

Christos Andronikou Kneknas

2024 not covered in 2023

DANDELION, gr., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Ttigkena, by Montgomery's Arch (USA),
bred by Andreas Georghiou Kokkinos, See Vol. VII p.84

2022 (Apr 23) b. f. HONEYBEE by Mushayyed (GB)

Andreas Georghiou Kokkinos

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

DANIELAS PRIDE, dk.b./br., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Mucambo Flower, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.17

2020 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

DARDANELIA, b., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Saronida, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VI p.105

2021 (Feb 15) b. f. GALANOLEFKI by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2022 (Jun 11) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

2023 (May 20) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)

do

2024 barren to Mushayyed (GB)

DEBBIE, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Themida, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VII p.17

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 early abortion Spanish Chestnut (USA)

2022 (May 28) b. f. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)

Yiannis Andrea Rodotheou

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

DESPO, b., 2015, by Fabri (FR), out of Silietta, by Philemon (IRE),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VII p.74

2023 slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)

2024 not covered in 2023

DIALEKTI, dk.b./br., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ino, by Volta (USA),
See Vol. VII p.17

2020 slipped foal by Stormy Humor (USA)
2021 (Jan 29) b. f. MASTORISSA by Stormy Humor (USA) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 (Feb 23) b. c. by Greytap (USA) do
2024 (Mar 24) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB) do

DIAMOND DESPOINA, b., 2016, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Georgina Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. VII p.26

2022 barren to Spanish Chestnut (USA)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

DIAMOND GEORGIANA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Georgina Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. VI p.35

2021 (Apr 23) b. g. JOHNNY BOOM by Ratiocination (IRE) Stelios Constantinou
2022 (Apr 5) b. g. DANGEROUS GIANNOUI by Taymoor (GB) Constantinos Charalambou Kontakkis
2023 slipped foal by Tiantai (USA)
2024 (Mar 19) b. c. by Megalo Afentiko do

DIAMOND STEFANI, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Samia, by Provo (USA),
bred by Marcos HjiTheori, See Vol. VI p.103

2020 (Apr 23) b. f. LADY ANASTASIA by Haatheq (USA) Theokleitos Alexandrou Alexandrou
2021 (Apr 9) ch. g. SAVITAR by Straight Shooter (GB) Yordan Kostadinov Ivanov
2022 (Apr 25) b. c. INVESTOR by Greytap (USA) do
2023 barren to Megalo Afentiko
2024 (Feb 19) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB) do

DILIA, b., 2012, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Thelma, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Zenon S. Eliades, See Vol. VI p.117

2024 (Mar 12) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) Georgios Nicou Kallenos

DOMINICA, ch., 2017, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Omerta, by Tale Of Dreams (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VII p.60

2023 (Mar 4) b. f. by Haatheq (USA) Kyros Kneknas
2024 (Mar 7) b. c. by Haatheq (USA) do

DOMNA BEAUTY, ch., 2015, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Pseftissa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou, See Vol. VII p.67

2023 (Apr 30) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB) Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2024 not covered in 2023

- DONIA**, b., 2012, by Paok (GB), out of Kalinka, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. VI p.44
- 2024 (May 22) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB) Miranta Petroutsiou
- DONNA JOANNA**, b., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Tamama, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.18
- 2020 not covered in 2019
- 2021 (Mar 1) b. g. SAVAN LAZAR by It's A Bird (USA) Savvas Evangelou Georgiou
- 2022 not covered in 2021
- 2023 (Mar 15) b. f. by Taymoor (GB) do
- 2024 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
- DYNAMITE PHILIPPA**, dk.b./br., 2013, by Mister Hughie (IRE), out of Filipa Glory, by Hibiscus (GER),
bred by RPT Horsefarm Ltd, See Vol. VI p.31
- 2021 (Apr 14) b. f. GLORENZA by Impersonal (GB) Christos Evangelou Christoforou
- 2022 barren to Impersonal (GB)
- 2023 not covered in 2022
- 2024 not covered in 2023
- EFKLEIA**, b., 2017, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Melody, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Michalis Cleovoulou, See Vol. VII p.49
- 2023 early abortion Tiantai (USA)
- 2024 (Mar 16) b. f. by Haatheq (USA) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
- EGRA**, b., 2015, by Super Elite (USA), out of Enna, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides, See Vol. VII p.21
- 2022 (Apr 6) b. f. (died) by Haatheq (USA) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
- 2023 (Mar 22) b. f. by Tiantai (USA) do
- 2024 (Apr 18) b. f. by Tiantai (USA) do
- EIKOSIFOINISSA**, b., 2016, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Pambina, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Marinos Charalambou Zittis, See Vol. VII p.62
- 2023 (Jan 2) dk.b./br. f. by Claudius Secundus (IRE) Marinos Charalambou Zittis
- 2024 not covered in 2023
- EIRINI MOU**, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tamama, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.19
- 2020 (Jun 18) b. g. EPAMINONDAS by Straight Shooter (GB) Andreas Ioanni Eleftheriou
- 2021 no return to Straight Shooter (GB)
Died in February 2021
- EKALI**, ch., 2017, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Ouranopolis, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. VII p.62
- 2024 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)

ELA KARDIA MOU, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Theodora, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Natia Makri, See Vol. VI p.62

2021	(Apr 18) b. g. FANANDREWS by Hedaaf (GB)	Alina Florina Kourtella
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
	Died in February 2023	

ELA VRONTI MOU, b., 2006, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.19

2020	slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)	
2021	(Mar 25) b. f. HAWAII ABLE by Haatheq (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Theocharous
2022	(Mar 26) b. f. DIRTY DANCING by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	(May 3) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(May 2) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do

ELAIA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Ella, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.19

2020	(May 15) b. g. EMLAPE by Straight Shooter (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2021	(May 3) ch. f. EMRATA by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	(Apr 7) ch. f. ERORA by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	(Mar 18) b. f. by Tiantai (USA)	do
2024	(Feb 22) b. f. by Tiantai (USA)	do

ELEANA, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Tara, by Great Dane (IRE),
bred by Stelios Christodoulou Petrou, See Vol. VI p.62

2020	(Apr 10) b. f. VALHALLA by Pallodio (IRE)	Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2021	(Apr 9) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	(Apr 18) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	

ELEFThERIA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tserkotou, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.19

2020	(Feb 21) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2021	(Feb 3) b. f. ANNA by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	(Apr 24) b. f. ANDRIALENA by Platinum Star (IRE)	do
2023	barren to Mushayyed (GB)	
2024	(Jan 28) ch. c. by Greytap (USA)	do

ELENA LAZ, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Jawhara, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiades, See Vol. VI p.43

2020	(Jun 24) ch. f. NOVA LAZ by Straight Shooter (GB)	Alexandros Lazarou Lazarou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(May 31) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Mar 28) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)	do

ELENITSA, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Dinight, by Daylight In Dubai (USA),
See Vol. VII p.20

2020 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2021 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2022 (May 14) ch. c. by Gin Trap (USA)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

Panayiotis Arsalides

ELIANAS GIRL, ch., 2011, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.20

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in June 2022

ELIAS TEQUILA, b., 2008, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Symbol, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. VII p.20

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in August 2022

ELLA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Flying Nancy, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VII p.21

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in November 2021

ELLAS VERONA, b., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Regina, by Barraak (GB),
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas, See Vol. VI p.99

2022 barren to Touch Of Apoel (IRE)
2023 (Feb 14) ch. c. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)
2024 (Jan 23) b. c. by Sterling Stamp (IRE)

Alexandros Adoni Kritikos
do

ENARETI, b., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Vounarkotissa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.21

2020 (May 3) b. f. EKAVI by Stormy Humor (USA)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Feb 10) b. g. SIR LAKAROS by Haatheq (USA)
2023 (Feb 22) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)
2024 (Mar 9) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

C.N. Shicolos (Stud Farm) Ltd

do
do
do

ENTELEIA, ch., 2015, by Jarah (USA), out of Mirabella, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalis Cleovoulou, See Vol. VII p.53

2022 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)
2023 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)
2024 not covered in 2023

ENZA, ch., 2018, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Alkis, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides, See Vol. VII p.4

2024 (Mar 16) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

ERINYA, gr., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.22

2020 (Apr 11) b. f. HAPPY LOU by Taymoor (GB)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

2021 slipped foal by Taymoor (GB)

2022 (Mar 28) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

2023 slipped foal by Tiantai (USA)

2024 (Mar 20) ch. c. by Tiantai (USA)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

ERIOLI, gr., 2008, by Osool (USA), out of Neta, by Armin (USA),
See Vol. VII p.22

2020 slipped foal by Point Up (GR)

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Died in December 2022

EROFYLI, b., 2010, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Ilagiali, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.22

2020 (Apr 15) b. f. STRAUSS by Point Up (GR)

Marios Lefteri HjiNicola

2021 (Apr 9) b. c. ORATIOS by Point Up (GR)

do

2022 (Mar 16) b. c. PLATANISTASAS by Point Up (GR)

do

2023 (May 8) f. (died) by Point Up (GR)

do

Died in May 2023

ERRA, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rita, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.22

2020 (May 25) ch. f. ENIA by Straight Shooter (GB)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

2021 (May 14) ch. g. ECHAPPE by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2022 barren to Mushayyed (GB)

2023 (Apr 6) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)

do

2024 (Apr 15) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

ESPERIA, gr., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.22

2020 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)

2021 (Feb 25) gr. f. KASSANDREIA by Hedaaf (GB)

Zenon S. Eliades

2022 (Feb 25) br. g. by Hedaaf (GB)

do

Died in May 2022

EVANTHIA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kaspia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.23

2020	(Apr 17) ch. f. GREKIA by Straight Shooter (GB)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2021	(Apr 17) b. g. AXIOS by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	do
2022	(May 19) b. f. KARAMBINA by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	(May 5) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	slipped foal by Taymoor (GB)	

EVDOKIA, b., 2015, by Super Elite (USA), out of Evanthia, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VII p.23

2022	(Mar 29) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Soteris Andrea Efstathiou
2023	(Apr 29) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2024	barren to Dance With Song (IRE)	

EVNIKI, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Nikippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VI p.82

2020	(Apr 3) b. f. ANDREIOMENI by Stormy Humor (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2021	(Mar 10) b. f. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2022	(May 10) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Feb 12) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do

EVROMACHI, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Artemis Treasure, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VII p.23

2020	barren to Megalo Afentiko	
2021	(Apr 21) gr. c. VENTO ASIAMACHOS by Megalo Afentiko	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2022	(Apr 14) ch. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do
2023	barren to Megalo Afentiko	
2024	(Mar 17) b. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do

EVRYKLEIA, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Aphroditoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.23

2020	(Feb 10) ch. f. QUEEN RODOTHEA by Haatheq (USA)	Ioannis Beys
2021	not covered in 2020	
	Died in November 2021	

FABIANA, b., 2015, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Santa Lynda, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Mrs. Thalia Elia, See Vol. VII p.72

2020	(Mar 11) f. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	Thalia Elia
	Died in March 2020	

FALANGA, b., 2015, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Germasogeia, by Barraak (GB),
bred by George Michali Krashias, See Vol. VII p.27

2021	(Apr 12) c. (died) by Taymoor (GB)	George Michali Krashias
2022	(May 29) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	(May 19) b. f. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	Costas Stephanou Karagiorgis
2024	(May 21) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

FATA MORGANA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefaki, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.23

2020 (Mar 30) b. f. MORGANIA by Mukhtaal (GB)

Dinos G. Rossides

2021 not covered in 2020

Died in January 2021

FENGAROLOUSTI, ch., 2016, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Maximova, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. VII p.47

2022 barren to Ingenious (GB)

Died in June 2022

FLICKA, dk.b./br., 2007, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.24

2020 (May 5) ch. f. MY LITTLE COOKIE by Hedaaf (GB)

Philippos Prokopiou

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Apr 25) b. f. CRETEA by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2023 slipped twins by Stormy Humor (USA)

2024 not covered in 2023

FLORDECHRIS, b., 2016, by Munir (GB), out of Mikri Eliza, by Barraak (GB),
bred by Michalis Demetri Ppekris, See Vol. VII p.50

2022 (Feb 9) b. g. BLUE AKALIPTOS by Gin Trap (USA)

Michalis Demetri Ppekris

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 (Apr 15) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)

do

FLY JEN, b., 2016, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Helen Clare, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Panicos Tzirtzipis, See Vol. VII p.29

2022 (Apr 24) b. g. GREAT FLY by Great Aim (IRE)

MJSC Sports Ltd

2023 early abortion Great Aim (IRE)

2024 not covered in 2023

FLY KATAIGIDA, b., 2018, by Colina Verde (IRE), out of Thomas Lusty, by Shorten Sail (USA),
bred by Mrs. Rea Chrysafi Solomonidou, See Vol. VII p.81

2022 (Apr 6) ch. f. FLY TIHI by Hedaaf (GB)

Gamal Ali

2023 (Apr 25) b. c. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)

do

2024 (Apr 9) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

FLY MARIA, b., 2011, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Loving Orthodoxia, by Jarah (USA),
See Vol. VII p.24

2020 (Apr 2) f. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)

Elena Charalambou Daskalou

Died in April 2020

FLY MEMORY, b., 2018, by Colina Verde (IRE), out of Thomas Memory, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Mrs. Rea Chrysafi Solomonidou, See Vol. VII p.81

2023 (Feb 18) b. c. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)

Christos Michalaki Tsolakis

2024 (Mar 30) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

FLY VALANTA, dk.b./br., 2015, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Miss Chrysovalanta, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), bred by Panicos Tzirtzipis, See Vol. VII p.54

2023 slipped foal by Great Aim (IRE)

2024 (Mar 26) b. f. (died) by Mustaaqir (IRE)

MJSC Sports Ltd

FONI LAOU, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Queen Serafina, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), bred by Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou, See Vol. VI p.97

2021 (Apr 15) ch. g. KINGPAN by Straight Shooter (GB)

Panicos Nicolaou

2022 (Apr 10) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2023 (May 11) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

FOTOGRAFOS, b., 2010, by Binary Vision (USA), out of Kongopa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), bred by Stephanos Georghiou Ioannou, See Vol. VI p.49

2020 (Mar 13) br. f. FREYDIS by Pallodio (IRE)

Stephanos Georghiou Ioannou

2021 (Apr 14) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE)

do

2022 (Apr 11) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2023 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)

2024 barren to Stylianekkos (GB)

FOUKASA, gr., 2000, by Ajzem (USA), out of Petra, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), See Vol. VII p.25

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Left Stud in June 2022

FOUNTOULENA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Impressing, by Wind Cheetah (USA), See Vol. VII p.25

2020 (May 7) b. f. LUCKY EVGENIA by Mukhtaal (GB)

Costas Stephanou Karagiorgis

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 barren to Stylianekkos (GB)

2023 (Mar 23) b. c. by Kingdomforahorse (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

FOUREIRA, ch., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sotiroulla, by Baltic Fox (CAN), See Vol. VII p.25

2020 (May 30) ch. g. by Megalo Afentiko

Panayiotis Nicou Panagi

2021 (May 13) b. f. VENTO IRENE by Megalo Afentiko

do

2022 (May 16) b. f. by Megalo Afentiko

do

2023 barren to Megalo Afentiko

2024 (Mar 16) b. f. by Megalo Afentiko

do

FRAULEIN DANIA, br., 2008, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Omorfoula, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.25

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in May 2021

FTANELLA, ch., 2011, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Asterida, by Turnberry Isle (IRE),
bred by Costas Ioanni Poullakos, See Vol. VI p.11

2022 (May 6) b. c. EFKRATIS by Ratiocination (IRE) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (Mar 9) b. f. by Tiantai (USA) do

GALADRIEL, b., 2012, by Super Elite (USA), out of Aurora, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas, See Vol. VI p.12

2020 (May 23) ch. f. ESTHER by Colina Verde (IRE) Olga Nicou Pitsillidou
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in December 2023

GAME OVER, b., 2014, by Profit Ilias (GB), out of Panemorfi, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Costakis Constantinou Iacovou, See Vol. VI p.88

2022 (May 23) ch. f. (died) by Gin Trap (USA) Ioannis Savva Christodoulou
2023 (May 10) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA) do
2024 not covered in 2023

GASPAJA, b., 2011, by Berber (GER), out of Queens Hash, by Lord Of Appeal (GB),
bred by Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris, See Vol. VI p.98

2020 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2021 early abortion Gin Trap (USA)
2022 (Apr 25) ch. c. (died) by Gin Trap (USA) Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (Jun 16) ch. c. by Kingdomforahorse (GB) do

GENOVEFA, b., 2006, by Aboline (USA), out of Stas, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.26

2020 (Jun 19) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) Tasos Anastasiou
2021 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2022 (Mar 26) c. (died) by Gin Trap (USA) do
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

GEORGIA FIRST, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Debudante, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VI p.20

2020	(Apr 1) b. g. MICHAGE by Haatheq (USA)	Constantinos Charalambous
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Apr 3) b. f. QUEEN MARIA by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	(Mar 18) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

GEORGINA SANTI, dk.b./br., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.26

2020	(Mar 8) b. g. MIKROS SPYROS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Santis Equine Ltd
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Jun 3) b. f. SANTI GEORGIANA by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

GIANNOULLOU, ch., 2007, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Karaola Mou, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.27

2020	(Feb 21) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Michalakis Georghiou Kyriacou
2021	early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)	
2022	(May 14) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
	Died in May 2022	

GINA MARIA, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Sky Dancer, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.27

2020	barren to Decree (IRE)	
2021	barren to Decree (IRE)	
2022	(Apr 2) c. (died) by Decree (IRE)	Steve B. Eramian
2023	(Apr 8) b. c. by Decree (IRE)	do
2024	barren to Hedaaf (GB)	

GLYKEIA PANTELITSA, b., 2004, by Aboline (USA), out of Pantelina, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.27

2020 no return to Siberian Superb (USA)
Died in December 2019

GOGOULLINI, b., 2010, by Anadonis (GB), out of High Limit, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.27

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Feb 16) ch. g. ZINGOLO by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2022	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	
2023	(Jan 17) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	Miranta Petroutsiou
2024	(Feb 13) ch. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do

GORGONA MOU, b., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Debudante, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VII p.17

2021	(Mar 22) b. c. PYRPOLITIS by Straight Shooter (GB)	Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2022	(Apr 22) br. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	(May 5) b. c. by Belgian Bill (GB)	do
2024	barren to Hedaaf (GB)	

GRANDMA, b., 2009, by Santillana (USA), out of Pat And Ken, by New Constitution (USA),
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. V p.96

2021	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2022	barren to Taymoor (GB)	
2023	barren to Chain Mail (IRE)	
2024	(Apr 6) c. (died) by Fahers Best	Elias Onoufriou

HALLE BERRY, ch., 2009, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Ammochostos, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VII p.28

2020	(Apr 13) ch. g. ARCADIAN by Haatheq (USA)	Marcos HjiTheori
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	barren to Chain Mail (IRE)	
	Died in December 2022	

HAPPY ALESSANDRA, b., 2010, by Haami (USA), out of Nataly, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.28

2020	(Feb 2) ch. f. QUEEN AVGI by Point Up (GR)	Panayiota Mariou Philippou
2021	(Feb 2) b. f. HAPPY MARIE by Point Up (GR)	do
2022	(Jan 21) ch. f. by Point Up (GR)	do
2023	(Apr 10) b. f. by Point Up (GR)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

HAPPY MARION, ch., 2004, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Tasia, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.28

2020	(Jan 31) c. (died) by Point Up (GR)	Panayiota Mariou Philippou
2021	(Feb 28) c. (died) by Point Up (GR)	do
	Died in March 2021	

HATSEPSUT, b., 2020, by Impersonal (GB), out of Pafitou, by Thunderstorm (USA),
bred by Christos Evangelou Christoforou, See this Vol. p. 56

2024 barren to Taymoor (GB)

HAWAII PLEASANT, b., 2016, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Sygkrasitissa, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. VII p.78

2023	slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)	
2024	(Mar 15) ch. g. by Haatheq (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd

HAWAII TRIAL, b., 2008, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Choice, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.29

2020 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)
2021 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)
2022 barren to Haatheq (USA)
2023 (Mar 17) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)
2024 (May 5) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)

Panthicha Farm Ltd
do

HAWKGIRL, b., 2016, by Diamond Alexis (GB), out of Agisia, by Montgomery's Arch (USA),
bred by Christos Evangelou Christoforou, See Vol. VII p.2

2020 (Mar 20) c. (died) by Impersonal (GB)
2021 barren to Impersonal (GB)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

Christos Evangelou Christoforou

HELEN CLARE, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Despo, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.29

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in June 2023

HELEN STAR, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Popara, by Mokhtar (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.29

2020 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

HERMANITA, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Anastasi, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VII p.29

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Jan 20) b. c. by It's A Bird (USA)
2022 (Mar 5) b. f. by It's A Bird (USA)
2023 (Feb 19) b. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)
2024 not covered in 2023

Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou
do
do

HIGH VENTURE, b., 2011, by Fahers Best, out of Maximova, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.30

2020 (Mar 30) ch. f. LEXEKO VENTURE by Ingenious (GB)
2021 (Apr 13) c. (died) by Ingenious (GB)
2022 (May 29) c. (died) by Point Up (GR)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
do
Phanos Constantinou Charalambous

ICHARATOUGIOTI, b., 2015, by Santillana (USA), out of Altamura, by Inzar (USA),
bred by Pambos Tsouloupas, See Vol. VII p.4

2023 (Apr 1) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)

Nicos Georghiou Koumbaris

2024 not covered in 2023

IDALIA AFRODITI, ch., 2003, by Provo (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.30

2020 (May 10) ch. c. BLUE CASANOVA by Straight Shooter (GB)

Michalis Demetri Ppekris

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 24) f. (died) by Gin Trap (USA)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

IF, b., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Nea Ioustiniani, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
bred by Nicos Char. Pitsillides, See Vol. VII p.57

2023 (May 21) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB)

Nicos Char. Pitsillides

2024 (May 21) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)

Antonis Michail Petris

ILAEIRA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tough Girl, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.30

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Apr 14) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

Georghios Porakos

2022 (May 9) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 early abortion Mushayyed (GB)

ILIANTRIA, b., 2012, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Rosa Munde, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. VII p.31

2020 early abortion Avalanche Express (GB)

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

INDIGO, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Tsiantoura, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.31

2020 (May 17) b. g. JOSE ARMANDO by Straight Shooter (GB)

Nicos Lambrou

2021 barren to Haatheq (USA)

2022 (Mar 28) b. c. INDIGO KINGDOM by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 barren to Hedaaf (GB)

Died in September 2023

INDIGO CHANCE, b., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Indigo, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Nicos Lambrou, See Vol. VII p.31

2023 (Mar 14) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)

Marios Christaki Iacovides

2024 not covered in 2023

IOANNA ANDRIANA, ch., 2014, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Ladoga Lake, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris, See Vol. VI p.52

2022 (Mar 18) ch. g. HAWAII RIVER by Haatheq (USA)

Georghios Andrea Charalambous

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

IOANNA FIGHTER, b., 2012, by Super Elite (USA), out of Mortissa, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VII p.31

2020 (Mar 20) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

IOULIDA, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zakanthi, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.32

2020 (Feb 9) b. g. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 7) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)

do

2023 (Jan 7) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

IPPODYNAMI, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mikri Antria, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VII p.32

2020 (May 11) b. g. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2021 not covered in 2020

Died in August 2021

IPPOTHOI, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Frygia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.32

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Left Stud in July 2022

IRIS, ch., 2011, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Iber Alles, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Mrs. Roulla Georghiadou, See Vol. VI p.40

2021 (Mar 29) b. f. CAROPE NEKTIRIS by Ratiocination (IRE)

Eleni Andrea Kourri

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Mar 19) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)

Cleovoulos Panteli Cleovoulou

2024 (May 27) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

do

ISFAHAN, b., 2014, by Jarah (USA), out of Impressing, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
bred by Yiannos Athienitis, See Vol. VI p.40

2023 early abortion Mukhtaal (GB)

2024 not covered in 2023

ISIONI, b., 2019, by Peace At Last (IRE), out of Nikomideia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavarakis, See Vol. VII p.59

2024 (May 5) c. (died) by Mustaqqir (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

ISMINI MOU, ch., 2017, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Anioti, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Nicos Lambrou, See Vol. VII p.7

2023 no return to Straight Shooter (GB)

Died in January 2023

JANNA, b., 2016, by Shillelagh Slew (CAN), out of Kouma Kouma, by Raphane (USA),
bred by Panayiotis Kolokotronis, See Vol. VII p.37

2020 (Apr 24) ch. f. JAMARGO by Colina Verde (IRE)

MJSC Sports Ltd

2021 (Apr 7) b. f. (died) by Dahl (IRE)

do

Died in April 2021

JUBILEE, ch., 2013, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Violetera, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Mrs. Julia Aki Charalambous, See Vol. VI p.122

2020 (Mar 11) ch. g. VAGORIS by Colina Verde (IRE)

Elena Rossidou

2021 (Apr 7) c. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)

do

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

KALEVALA, b., 2005, by Ramooz (USA), out of Vasilevousa, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. VII p.33

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Apr 4) b. g. THATS ALL by Straight Shooter (GB)

Michalis Soteri Andreou

Died in June 2021

KALLIANEIRA, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tavrida, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VII p.33

2020 (May 12) b. f. GLORIOUS DESTINY by Stormy Humor (USA)

Irene Stavrinide

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 23) b. c. by Ohio State (USA)

do

2023 (Feb 12) c. (died) by Chain Mail (IRE)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

KALLITHEA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tsiakoutina Girl, by Bold N Proper (USA),
See Vol. VII p.34

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in June 2023

KARAMANOU SANTI, b., 2017, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Georgina Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. VII p.26

2024 barren to Claudius Secundus (IRE)

KASPIA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Salvaje, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VII p.34

2020 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)
2021 (May 27) b. g. PTOLEMEOS by Straight Shooter (GB) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 barren to Dance With Song (IRE)
2024 not covered in 2023

KASSIANI, b., 2017, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Kaspia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VII p.34

2022 no return to Greytap (USA)
Died in December 2021

KASTALIA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Den Xechno, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VII p.35

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in June 2023

KATERINI, ch., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Salamis Glory, by Armin (USA),
See Vol. VII p.35

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Mar 7) b. f. THESPROTIA by Ratiocination (IRE) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2022 (Mar 5) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE) Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2023 (Mar 12) ch. f. by Royal Prospector (GB) do
2024 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)

KATY PERRY, b., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Helen Clare, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides, See Vol. VI p.38

2021 (Apr 22) c. (died) by Point Up (GR) Marios Lefteri HjiNicola
Died in April 2021

KELLY PARK, gr., 2014, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Chrysostomina Star, by Volta (USA),
See Vol. VII p.35

2020 barren to Taymoor (GB)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

KILKIS, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alkyonida, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VI p.4

2020 (Apr 22) b. f. KARTERIA by Peace At Last (IRE) Charis Stavrakis
2021 (May 29) b. g. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE) do
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 (Jan 26) ch. g. by Mushayyed (GB) do
2024 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)

KIM, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Flying Nancy, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VII p.36

2020 (Apr 15) b. f. EALA by Ialysos (GR) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2021 (May 7) gr. f. ESTRELLA by Greytap (USA) do
2022 barren to Mushayyed (GB)
2023 early abortion Mushayyed (GB)
2024 (Mar 4) ch. f. by Tiantai (USA) do

KLOTHO, ch., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Frygia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.36

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in June 2022

KLUM, b., 2008, by Ramooz (USA), out of Kyra Ioanna, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.36

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Left Stud in October 2021

KOKKINOSKOUFITS, gr., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Stachtopouta, by Jealousy's Affair,
bred by Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou, See Vol. V p.120

2023 (Apr 7) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE) Maria Michael Ioannidou
2024 not covered in 2023

KOKONA, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA),
See Vol. VII p.36

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in January 2020

KOMMATOS LOULLA, b., 2008, by Ramoos (USA), out of Sweet Kommatina, by Ajzem (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Michael Kommatou, See Vol. V p.123

2021	(Mar 30) b. c. KOMMATOS JOHNNY by Ratiocination (IRE)	Anna Michael Kommatou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Apr 16) ch. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do
2024	(Mar 24) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do

KORASON, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Penthesilea, by Tirwadda (GB),
See Vol. VII p.36

2020	(Apr 7) b. g. COMEBACK by It's A Bird (USA)	Odyssey Park Racing Ltd
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

KOSTOULA SANTI, b., 2017, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Alexia Santi, by Super Elite (USA),
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis, See Vol. VII p.3

2024	(May 2) b. c. by Greytap (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
------	--------------------------------	------------------------

KOZANI, b., 2006, by Anadonis (GB), out of Recession, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. VII p.37

2020	not covered in 2019 Died in September 2020	
------	---	--

KRISTIN, b., 2011, by Super Elite (USA), out of Queen Tereza, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.37

2020	(Mar 19) b. f. EMELIN by Stormy Humor (USA)	Marios Rogirou Iacovides
2021	(Feb 25) b. c. KRISTIAN by Mister Hughie (IRE)	do
2022	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	(Mar 9) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 8) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

KYPROS ELPIDA, b., 2010, by Samim (USA), out of Mamakara, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. VII p.37

2020	(May 14) ch. f. PETALOUDA by Colina Verde (IRE)	Elpida Costa Kyriakaki
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Apr 20) b. f. SAME EFFECT by Royal Prospector (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(May 7) ch. f. by Ingenious (GB) Died in May 2024	do

KYRA ZITTENA, b., 2013, by Anadonis (GB), out of Pambina, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Marinos Charalambou Zittis, See Vol. VI p.87

2023	barren to Touch Of ApoeI (IRE)	
2024	(Mar 22) c. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)	Marinos Charalambou Zittis

KYRENIA DREAM, b., 2009, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Lexeko Storm, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VII p.37

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Left Stud in July 2021

KYRIA KALLOU, b., 2012, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Bless, by Son Pardo (GB),
bred by Christian Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. VI p.25

2023 (Apr 5) c. (died) by Chain Mail (IRE) Elias Onoufriou
2024 not covered in 2023

KYRIA MARO, b., 2014, by Santillana (USA), out of Altamira, by Ramooz (USA),
bred by Pambos Tsouloupas, See Vol. VI p.5

2023 (Mar 29) b. f. by Belgian Bill (GB) Niki Theodorou Georghiou
2024 (Apr 15) c. (died) by Belgian Bill (GB) do

LADY AVRA, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Nikeva, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Georghios Vasiliou Neofytou, See Vol. VI p.82

2023 (Mar 27) f. (died) by Taymoor (GB) Georghios Vasiliou Neofytou
2024 early abortion Megalo Afentiko

LADY CHRYSA, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Santoura Santi, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.38

2020 (Jun 2) ch. g. SUPER AKIS by Impersonal (GB) Christos Evangelou Christoforou
Died in June 2020

LADY ELECTRA, b., 2005, by Barraak (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA),
See Vol. VII p.38

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in August 2022

LAILAPA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Semiramis, by Balal (GR),
See Vol. VII p.39

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in October 2022

LALLARI MOU, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Christa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.39

2020 (Mar 20) ch. f. BLACK AMAZON by Straight Shooter (GB) Natia Makri
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in April 2023

LAONA, gr., 2012, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Foukasa, by Ajzem (USA),
bred by Tellos N. Papageorghiou, See Vol. VI p.32

2021	(Mar 5) gr. f. ANASTASIAS CHOICE by Straight Shooter (GB)	Thalia Elia
2022	(Apr 3) ch. c. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	barren to Mushayyed (GB)	
2024	not covered in 2023	

LARA FABIAN, ch., 2015, by Pallodio (IRE), out of Raffina, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VII p.69

2023	(May 13) ch. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2024	not covered in 2023	

LAYKA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Balalaika, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. VII p.40

2020	not covered in 2019
2021	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)
2022	not covered in 2021
2023	not covered in 2022
2024	not covered in 2023

LAYKA ALEXANDRA, b., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Balalaika, by Heaven Again (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VI p.12

2024	(Jun 4) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
------	---------------------------------	---------------------------

LEMONES, ch., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Foukasa, by Ajzem (USA),
bred by Tellos N. Papageorghiou, See Vol. VI p.32

2023	(May 14) ch. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	Miranta Petroutsiou
2024	(Apr 26) ch. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do

LERNI, ch., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marigo, by Top Of His Class (USA),
See Vol. VII p.40

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	slipped twins by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	
2022	(Apr 12) b. c. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	Andreas Kyriacou Polycarpou
2023	no return to Spanish Chestnut (USA)	
	Died in January 2023	

LEVANTINI, dk.b./br., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Eleftheria, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VII p.19

2022	(Feb 21) b. g. KLOPP by Haatheq (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2023	(Feb 22) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do
2024	(Mar 7) b. c. by Almanara (IRE)	do

LEVENTOULA, gr., 2012, by Samim (USA), out of Nefelis Music, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VI p.81

2021	(May 6) gr. f. PROMITHEIA by Avalanche Express (GB)	Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2022	(May 14) ch. f. PSEFTRA by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	barren to Hedaaf (GB)	
2024	(Apr 23) ch. c. by Gin Trap (USA)	do

LIMNIOTIS CHARA, b., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.41

2020	(Mar 27) ch. f. SICILIANA by Straight Shooter (GB)	Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasiou
2021	(Apr 21) ch. f. MELS ROCKET by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

LIONTARINA, ch., 2012, by Boomer (GR), out of Dragon, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. VII p.41

2020	(Apr 19) gr. g. VENTO ANTONAKIS by Megalo Afentiko	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2021	(Apr 5) ch. f. VENTO OMORFI by Megalo Afentiko	do
2022	(Mar 22) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	(Apr 2) dk.b./br. c. by Megalo Afentiko	do
2024	(Mar 11) b. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do

LITTLE MISS MUFFET, ch., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Agnomosyni, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.41

2020	(Apr 24) f. (died) by Ingenious (GB)	Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
	Left Stud in December 2022	

LITTLE PATH, gr., 2011, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Sweet Natalia, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. VII p.41

2020	(Apr 5) gr. g. ROBIN BLANCO by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2021	early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)	
2022	(May 30) ch. g. SAN JOSE by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(May 31) ch. f. by Keystroke (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	not covered in 2023	

LIVADEIA, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.41

2020	(Jun 14) b. g. ARGOSTOLI by Mukhtaal (GB)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2021	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2022	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2023	(Mar 31) b. f. by Royal Prospector (GB)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2024	barren to Royal Prospector (GB)	

LONDREZA, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.42

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in September 2023

LOUCHRI, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Amfiktionia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. VI p.6

2020 (Feb 10) ch. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) Marinos Christou Giallouris
2021 (Mar 5) b. f. KOKKINI THYELLA by Straight Shooter (GB) do
2022 (May 2) f. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE) do
2023 (Jun 24) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2024 not covered in 2023

LOUKRITIA, b., 2012, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Lady Ioanna, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. VII p.42

2020 barren to Impersonal (GB)
2021 barren to Taymoor (GB)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

LOVE ME CRAZY, b., 2015, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Kastalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou, See Vol. VII p.35

2021 (Mar 3) ch. c. MILIOTIS ALAMANOS by Avalanche Express (GB) Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2022 early abortion Avalanche Express (GB)
2023 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)
2024 not covered in 2023

LOVING CHRISTA, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sweet Filippia, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VII p.42

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in April 2021

LOVING CLARISSA, b., 2005, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Rosieres, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.42

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in July 2021

LOVING ORTHODOXIA, b., 2005, by Jarah (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.43

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 early abortion It's A Bird (USA)

2022 (May 3) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)

Elena Charalambou Daskalou

2023 (May 17) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

LOVING SOFAKI, b., 2011, by Osool (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Nicos Nicolaou, See Vol. VI p.61

2021 (Apr 13) b. f. CONFUTAZIONE by Ingenious (GB)

Georghia Andrea Christou

2022 (Mar 29) f. (died) by Royal Prospector (GB)

George Michael Xenofontos

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

LOVING TARA, b., 2009, by Great Dane (IRE), out of Loving Isavella, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VII p.43

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Left Stud in November 2022

LOVING THEODORA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sweet Filippia, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VII p.43

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 24) b. g. ARLEQUINOS by Straight Shooter (GB)

Natia Makri

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

LOVING ZINA, gr., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.43

2020 barren to It's A Bird (USA)

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 30) f. (died) by Greytap (USA)

Chrysovalantis Flourentzou Flourentzou

Died in March 2022

LYKAONIA, b., 2013, by Anglos Evgenis (IRE), out of Amfiktionia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. VI p.6

2020 no return to Taymoor (GB)

Died in March 2020

MAGDALENA, b., 2015, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Kaspia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VII p.34

2021 (May 22) b. f. (died) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

Stelios Athanasi Ioannou

2022 slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)

2023 (Feb 19) c. (died) by Kingdomforahorse (GB)

do

2024 slipped foal by Kingdomforahorse (GB)

MAGIA SANTI, b., 2009, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Marketta Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.44

2020	(Apr 19) b. f. MAGIOULA SANTI by Stormy Humor (USA)	Santis Equine Ltd
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(May 25) b. f. SANTI MAGIETINA by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	(Jun 22) c. (died) by Greytap (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

MAIN, b., 2016, by Siberian Superb (USA), out of Marilenaki, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Polis Panteli Gregoriou, See Vol. VII p.45

2023	(May 25) c. (died) by Kingdomforahorse (GB)	Polis Panteli Gregoriou
2024	(Apr 27) b. c. by Almanaara (IRE)	do

MAIRA, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alkis, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.44

2020	(May 6) ch. f. ECLAIR by Straight Shooter (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2021	(Apr 23) ch. g. ELLIN by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	(Apr 5) ch. f. EXPRESS by Greytap (USA)	do
2023	(Apr 9) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

MAJESTIC TWELVE, b., 2010, by Samim (USA), out of Zoumbi, by Daylight In Dubai (USA),
bred by Andreas Constantinou, See Vol. VI p.127

2021	(Feb 10) b. f. MAIKA ZAIKA by Stormy Humor (USA)	Anzhela Polivoda
2022	(Mar 2) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	no return to Stormy Humor (USA) Died in June 2023	

MAJESTY, b., 2015, by Decree (IRE), out of Alien, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Aris Panou HjiPanagi, See Vol. VII p.3

2023	(May 16) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)	Aris Panou HjiPanagi
2024	(May 28) b. c. by Stylianekkos (GB)	do

MAKARIA, b., 2002, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Krinio, by Forebear (USA),
See Vol. VII p.44

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Left Stud in August 2021

MARIA EVANGELIA, b., 2009, by Great Dane (IRE), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.45

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2024	(Apr 13) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Constantinos Andrea Constantinou

MARIA KARDIA MOU, b., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Glykeia Pantelitsa, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Polis Panteli Gregoriou, See Vol. VI p.36

2024 (Apr 27) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)

Demetris Ioanni Theodotou

MARIENTOULLA, ch., 2013, by Jarah (USA), out of Makaria, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Gregoris Andrea Christou, See Vol. VI p.64

2023 (Apr 25) b. f. by Great Aim (IRE)

Andreas Demetriou Omirou

2024 (May 13) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE)

do

MARIGO, b., 2003, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Lady Georgina, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.45

2020 (Apr 24) ch. g. DROGO by Straight Shooter (GB)

Georghia Demou Taki

2021 (Apr 25) b. c. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE)

do

Died in December 2021

MARIKKA, b., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Layka, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VII p.40

2022 (May 29) ch. f. VARKELONI by Straight Shooter (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2023 (May 15) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

Ippotour Holdings Limited

2024 (May 13) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)

do

MARILENAKI, b., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Marilena Rose, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
See Vol. VII p.45

2020 no return to Siberian Superb (USA)

Died in December 2019

MARINELLA STAR, b., 2009, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Ela Sabina, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VII p.46

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Apr 17) b. f. EFROSYNI by Spanish Chestnut (USA)

Thomas Nelson Siefertalis

2022 (Apr 2) b. f. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)

do

2023 (Apr 25) b. f. by Kingdomforahorse (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

MARIOUPOLIS, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Filothea, by Philemon (IRE),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VI p.31

2020 (May 14) b. g. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Left Stud in December 2022

MARITASS, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Stas, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.46

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Apr 13) ch. f. NASTYA by Stormy Humor (USA)	Costas Anastasiou
2022	(May 5) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Mar 31) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

MARITINO, b., 2017, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Zilefti, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Constantinos Charalambou Kontakkis, See Vol. VII p.90

2024 dead foal by Stormy Humor (USA)

MARKANTINA, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Ntamika, by Volta (USA),
See Vol. VII p.46

2020	early abortion Ingenious (GB)	
2021	(Feb 15) c. (died) by Ingenious (GB)	Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
2022	no return to Hedaaf (GB)	
	Died in April 2022	

MARKETTA SANTI, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Super Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.46

2020	(Apr 22) b. g. by Greytap (USA)	Santis Equine Ltd
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Mar 23) b. g. SANTIS LEGACY by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
	Died in March 2022	

MARNICO, b., 2003, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Thalia, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. VII p.47

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	early abortion It's A Bird (USA)	
2022	(Jan 14) gr. f. SAVAN VALANTO by Greytap (USA)	Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2023	(Feb 8) b. f. by Corsaro (IRE)	do
2024	(Feb 21) b. c. by Almanaara (IRE)	do

MARO SANTI, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marketta Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. VI p.66

2021	(Mar 25) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	Dan Haita
2022	(Apr 8) ch. f. MARI GOLD by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 9) ch. g. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2024	(May 28) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)	Anastasios Polyviou Malloupas

MAROUSKA, b., 2006, by Anadonis (GB), out of Anastasi, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VII p.47

2020	(Apr 16) ch. g. NEW TROJAN by Colina Verde (IRE)	Gamal Ali
2021	(Apr 8) ch. f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2022	(Apr 28) b. f. (died) by Stylianekkos (GB)	do
2023	(May 1) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do
	Died in July 2023	

MARSYLIA, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Silia, by Nebris (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.47

2020	(Apr 6) b. g. FAZE by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2021	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(May 3) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	not covered in 2023	

MARTINA SANTI, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marketta Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.47

2020	(May 22) gr. g. ANTAIOS by Greytap (USA)	Santis Equine Ltd
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Apr 25) ch. g. GOLDEN SPOT by Greytap (USA)	do
2023	(Jun 10) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

MASIOURA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.47

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 no return to Corsaro (IRE)
Died in March 2023

MATILDE, b., 2016, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Golden Angel, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Divina Camayan Morelos, See Vol. VII p.27

2023	(Apr 10) b. c. by Dance With Song (IRE)	Divina Camayan Morelos
2024	dead foal by Ratiocination (IRE) Died in May 2024	

MEGA STEFI, b., 2011, by Haami (USA), out of Megalokardi, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. VII p.48

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in October 2022

MEGALOSTRATI, b., 2016, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Nikippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavarakis, See Vol. VII p.59

2022	(May 11) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB)	Charis Stavarakis
2023	(May 18) ch. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do
2024	(May 2) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB)	do

MELINA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Ino, by Volta (USA),
See Vol. VII p.48

2020	(Feb 10) b. f. MELANIPPI by Straight Shooter (GB)	C.N. Shicolos (Stud Farm) Ltd
2021	(Feb 4) ch. f. SPARTIATISSA by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	
2023	(Jan 15) ch. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2024	(Feb 11) ch. c. by Mushayyed (GB)	do

MELODY, b., 2007, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Miracle, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.49

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Mar 11) ch. g. ELIKONAS by Straight Shooter (GB)	Michalis Cleovoulou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	early abortion Tiantai (USA)	
2024	(Mar 23) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)	do

MELPO, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. VII p.49

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in June 2022

MEMFIDA, dk.b./br., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Salamis Glory, by Armin (USA),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. VI p.102

2023	(Mar 10) b. c. by Royal Prospector (GB)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2024	not covered in 2023	

MER, ch., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Mariflo, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VII p.49

2020	(Feb 23) ch. f. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)	Shaaban Ali
2021	(Feb 2) ch. g. TEDDY BOY by Ingenious (GB)	do
2022	(Mar 9) b. f. NATAMICA by Stylianekkos (GB)	do
2023	(Mar 30) f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2024	(Apr 21) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do

MERCI, b., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Vendetta, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.49

2020	(Mar 26) b. g. TEMPO by Peace At Last (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2021	(Apr 16) b. g. BONAMICO by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2022	(Apr 28) c. (died) by Mushayyed (GB)	do
	Died in May 2022	

MEREDITH, dk.b./br., 2008, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Arisvi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.49

2020	(Mar 23) gr. f. SKINNY FOX by Greytap (USA)	Anastasia Costa Michael
2021	(Mar 17) dk.b./br. g. EMOVOROS by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2022	(Mar 15) b. f. MIKRI IOANNA by Royal Prospector (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 25) b. f. by Royal Prospector (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2024	(Apr 25) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)	do

MIKRI CHRISTINIKOL, dk.b./br., 2016, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Christinikol, by Provo (USA),
bred by Christos Lambrou Tsangaras, See Vol. VII p.14

2024 no return to Hedaaf (GB)
Died in February 2024

MIKRI DIMITRIANA, br., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Kongopa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Stephanos Georghiou Ioannou, See Vol. VI p.49

2024	(Jan 31) b. f. by Sterling Stamp (IRE)	Charalambos Theodorou
------	--	-----------------------

MIKRI LOULLOU, b., 2005, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Etna, by Light Fire (GB),
See Vol. VII p.50

2020	(May 19) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	Georghia Demou Taki
2021	(May 20) b. g. KRIFTIS by Haatheq (USA)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MIKRI STYLIOTISSA, b., 2014, by Super Elite (USA), out of Londreza, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Michalakis Antoni Petrou, See Vol. VI p.60

2020	(Apr 26) b. c. OFILOSMOUONICOS by Pallodio (IRE)	Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2021	(Apr 7) ch. c. by Pallodio (IRE)	do
2022	(Apr 27) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Apr 19) ch. f. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)	do

MIKRI THEODORA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Theodora, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.50

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Apr 20) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Stavros Kyrou Kneknas

MILIOTIS ASEM, b., 2012, by Super Elite (USA), out of Miliotis Rigina, by Woodman's Mount (USA), bred by Kyriacos A. Kyriacou, See Vol. VI p.75

2021	(Mar 6) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Carolina Kyriakou
2022	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2023	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2024	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	

MILIOTIS CHIONATI, gr., 2011, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Miliotis Angela, by Nordico (USA), See Vol. VII p.51

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MILIOTIS ELENA, ch., 2002, by Interrex (CAN), out of Miliotissa, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. VII p.51

2020	(Feb 7) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Carolina Kyriakou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MILIOTIS GRIZELA, dk.b./br., 2015, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Miliotis Angela, by Nordico (USA), bred by Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou, See Vol. VII p.50

2022	(Feb 25) b. f. by Avalanche Express (GB) Died in May 2022	Carolina Kyriakou
------	--	-------------------

MILIOTIS MARYLIN, ch., 2012, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Lauru Rimi, by Electrical Wind (FR), See Vol. VII p.52

2020	(Apr 24) ch. g. CATCH THE FIRE by Avalanche Express (GB)	Carolina Kyriakou
2021	early abortion Avalanche Express (GB)	
2022	(Apr 10) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MILIOTIS SANKARA, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Miracle, by Baltic Fox (CAN), See Vol. VII p.52

2020	(May 29) ch. c. MILIOTIS VALERIOS by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2021	early abortion Avalanche Express (GB)	
2022	(Mar 29) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2023	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	
2024	(Apr 6) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

MILIOTIS SOTIROU, b., 2011, by Super Elite (USA), out of Vrochothyella, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.52

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jun 6) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2022 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

MILIOTIS STRATA, ch., 2015, by Profit Ilias (GB), out of Miliotis Kamelia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.52

2020 (May 3) ch. f. MILIOTIS ARTEMIS by Stormy Humor (USA)

Carolina Kyriakou

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Jan 26) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2023 (Jan 6) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2024 (Feb 12) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

MILIOTIS VIVIAN, ch., 2015, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Agathoulla, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. VII p.1

2022 (May 18) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Carolina Kyriakou

2023 (Apr 23) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

do

2024 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)

MILLWALL, b., 2013, by Super Elite (USA), out of Santa Lynda, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis, See Vol. VI p.104

2020 (May 5) b. g. ACHERON by Greytap (USA)

Anastasia Costa Michael

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (May 3) b. c. by Ingenious (GB)

do

2023 (Apr 3) c. (died) by Claudius Secundus (IRE)

do

2024 (May 27) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)

Divina Camayan Morelos

MILTIANA, b., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Korason, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Odyssey Park Racing Ltd, See Vol. V p.54

2021 (Feb 27) c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)

Odyssey Park Racing Ltd

2022 barren to It's A Bird (USA)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

MILVA, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Sotiroulla, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.53

2020 (Apr 22) b. f. MILVANIA by Greytap (USA)

MJSC Sports Ltd

2021 (Apr 11) b. f. DAHLMIV by Dahl (IRE)

do

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Mar 31) b. f. by Chain Mail (IRE)

do

2024 (May 19) b. f. (died) by Mustaqqir (IRE)

do

Died in May 2024

MINNEAPOLIS, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arisvi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Savvas Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. VI p.9

2020	(Apr 11) ch. g. MOORHEAD by Straight Shooter (GB)	Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(May 18) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Apr 28) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do

MISS ADELA, b., 2019, by Decree (IRE), out of Loving Orthodoxy, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Mrs. Elena Charalambou Daskalou, See Vol. VII p.43

2024	(Apr 21) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	Elena Charalambou Daskalou
------	----------------------------------	----------------------------

MISS ALANIARA, dk.b./br., 2013, by Mister Hughie (IRE), out of Nagasaki, by Inzar (USA),
bred by Mrs. Chrysovalantia Polycarpou Polycarpou, See Vol. VI p.80

2021	(Mar 10) b. f. PRINCESS FLORENTIA by Ratiocination (IRE)	Constantinos Zakchaios
2022	(Mar 6) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MISS ANTRIANA, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Natasa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.53

2020	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
2021	not covered in 2020
2022	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)
2023	not covered in 2022
2024	not covered in 2023

MISS CHRYSOVALANTA, ch., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.54

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Jun 12) ch. g. GANDALF by Stormy Humor (USA)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MISS ELENA, b., 2015, by Munir (GB), out of Panselinos, by Mountain Miner (USA),
bred by Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou, See Vol. VII p.63

2021	(Mar 9) b. f. (died) by Taymoor (GB)	Nicos Nicolaou
2022	(Mar 20) b. f. KONTESA by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	(Jun 6) ch. c. by Belgian Bill (GB)	Niki Theodorou Georghiou
2024	barren to Hedaaf (GB)	

MISS LIZOTHALIA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lizothalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.54

2020	not covered in 2019 Died in November 2020
------	--

MISS NEFELI, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.54

2020	(May 11) b. g. GOLD RUSH by Avalanche Express (GB)	Charalambos Eliophotou Michael
2021	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2022	(Apr 7) b. f. (died) by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2024	no return to Gin Trap (USA) Died in February 2024	

MISS REVEKKA, br., 2006, by Sarhan (USA), out of Vasia, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.55

2020	(Mar 22) b. c. (died) by Point Up (GR)	Marios Lefteri HjiNicola
2021	(Mar 6) b. f. by Point Up (GR)	do
2022	(Mar 5) br. f. by Point Up (GR)	do
2023	(Mar 13) br. c. by Point Up (GR)	do
2024	(Mar 15) b. f. by Point Up (GR)	do

MISS TSERKOTISSA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mikri Antria, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VII p.55

2020	(Apr 29) b. f. NAVARCHIA by Impersonal (GB)	Panayiotis Christoforou Symeou
2021	(Apr 17) ch. f. DIVERIA by Impersonal (GB)	do
2022	(Apr 24) b. g. BIG BROWN by Taymoor (GB)	do
2023	no return to Taymoor (GB) Died in January 2023	

MITSI, b., 2013, by Jarah (USA), out of Mikri Loullou, by Top Of His Class (USA),
bred by Mrs. Georgia Demou Taki, See Vol. VI p.72

2021	(Mar 18) b. f. ERIDA by Haatheq (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2022	(Mar 30) b. c. EVICHOS by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	do
2023	slipped foal by Tiantai (USA)	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MOJA ANIA, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Natasa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.55

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Feb 18) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)	Charalambos Christoforou Charalambous
2023	early abortion Mushayyed (GB)	
2024	(Feb 25) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do

MONA LISA, b., 2019, by Decree (IRE), out of Sfinga Mou, by Mukhtaal (GB),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VII p.74

2024	(Apr 16) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	Kyriakos Theodorou Kyriakou
------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------

MORISSA, b., 2014, by Jarah (USA), out of Vronteri, by Samim (USA),
bred by Antonis Ioanni Ioannou, See Vol. VI p.123

2020	(Feb 19) b. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2021	(Jan 20) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	(Feb 10) b. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MORTISSA, dk.b./br., 2001, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Mortou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.56

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in March 2022

MOSHI, b., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Baloon, by Autobird (FR),
bred by Antonis Steliou Demetriou, See Vol. V p.13

2021	(Mar 22) b. g. MOROCCAN ROSE by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2022	(May 2) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MURPHYS TRIANGLE, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Antikleia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.56

2020	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	
2021	early abortion Avalanche Express (GB)	
2022	(Jan 5) ch. f. MILIOTIS KALLINIKI by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2023	(Feb 19) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

MY DAUGHTER, b., 2016, by Shillelagh Slew (CAN), out of Anioti, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Nicos Lambrou, See Vol. VII p.7

2022	(May 1) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	Kateryna Dergabuzova
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Apr 18) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

MY LOVE MARYLIN, b., 2014, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Ianthi, by Tale Of Dreams (USA),
See Vol. VII p.56

2020	(Feb 14) b. g. EASY POWER by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2021	(Jan 6) c. (died) by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2022	(Mar 14) b. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MY VICTORY, b., 2013, by Fabri (FR), out of Helen Clare, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides, See Vol. VI p.38

2024 (May 1) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

MYRIAS LOVE, b., 2013, by Royal Court (USA), out of Myria Rose, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou, See Vol. VI p.79

2021 (Mar 7) b. c. MYRIANTHOS by Ratiocination (IRE)

Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 dead foal by Mushayyed (GB)

2024 not covered in 2023

MYRRINI, b., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Smyrni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. V p.119

2021 (Jun 11) b. f. ZINGUALA GIRL by Hedaaf (GB)

Doros Loizou Manoli

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Mar 22) b. f. by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

do

2024 (Apr 30) b. c. by Ingenious (GB)

do

MYRSINI, b., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Dialekti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.21

2021 (Mar 13) ch. f. ANDROMACHI by Stormy Humor (USA)

C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2022 (Apr 9) b. g. TRACHONITIS by Mushayyed (GB)

do

2023 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)

2024 slipped foal by Almanaara (IRE)

NANA MOU, b., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tamama, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.57

2020 barren to Haatheq (USA)

2021 (Apr 3) b. g. GIORGALEX by Decree (IRE)

Kyros Kneknas

2022 barren to Haatheq (USA)

Died in September 2021

NEA AMAZONA, gr., 2017, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Sfinga, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VII p.74

2022 slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

NEA IOUSTINIANI, b., 2006, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Vyzantini Katagogi, by Stalker (GB),
See Vol. VII p.57

2020 (Feb 20) b. f. MIRAGE by Straight Shooter (GB)

Nicos Char. Pitsillides

2021 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (May 4) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

NEFELI, b., 2012, by Samim (USA), out of Nana Mou, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VI p.80

2022	(Mar 16) b. f. ORTANTZA by Stormy Humor (USA)	Panayiotis Christou Avraam
2023	(Mar 20) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 13) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	do

NEFIA, b., 2011, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Alithini, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Neofytos Prokopiou, See Vol. VI p.4

2023	(Mar 16) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Neofytos Prokopiou
2024	no return to Point Up (GR)	

NEKROTHAFTISSA, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lady Ioanna, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. VII p.58

2020	(Apr 7) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

NEMESIS, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Femme Fatal, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.58

2020	(May 5) b. c. (died) by Ialysos (GR)	Georghios Pavlou Pachis
2021	slipped foal by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	
2022	(Apr 12) b. g. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	do
2023	(May 9) b. f. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	Thomas Nelson Siefertalis
2024	not covered in 2023	

NIKEVA, b., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Evrykleia, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. VII p.58

2020	(Mar 28) b. f. FEARLESS by Mukhtaal (GB)	Georghios Vasiliou Neofytou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	barren to Megalo Afentiko	
2024	not covered in 2023	

NIKI, b., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Kaspia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.59

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Apr 1) b. f. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)	Pantelis Christodoulou
2022	(Apr 4) b. g. NIKIFOROS by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Mar 19) b. c. by Kingdomforahorse (GB)	Stelios Savva Ioannides

NIKIPPI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lapithos, by Be Better (GB),
See Vol. VII p.59

2020	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2021	(Jun 3) b. g. PROTOTOKOS by Mushayyed (GB)	Charis Stavrakis
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	
	Died in November 2022	

NIKOLETTA, ch., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Queen Chrystalla, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.59

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Jan 2) ch. c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	Panicos Nicolaou
2022	early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)	
2023	(Feb 16) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2024	(Apr 22) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
	Died in April 2024	

NIKOMIDEIA, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.59

2020	(Apr 26) b. g. NAFSIKRATIS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2021	(May 22) b. g. EVARCHIPPOS by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2022	(May 11) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do
2023	(May 14) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2024	(May 5) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do

NIMZO INDIAN, b., 2009, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Vyzantini Katagogi, by Stalker (GB),
See Vol. VII p.59

2020	(Mar 22) b. g. CARDINAL RICHELIEU by Colina Verde (IRE)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(May 10) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

NONI, b., 2014, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Thumbelina, by Thunderstorm (USA),
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis, See Vol. VI p.117

2022	(Mar 27) ch. g. DAGRES by Greytap (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2023	not covered in 2022	
	Died in March 2023	

NOTIADA, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Edessa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.60

2020	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	
2021	(Jun 28) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

NTATA, b., 2012, by Anadonis (GB), out of Vendetta, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos, See Vol. VI p.121

2021	slipped foal by Mushayyed (GB)	
2022	(Apr 17) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2023	(Apr 22) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	Miranta Petroutsiou
2024	(Apr 6) b. c. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do

NTIONA, ch., 2015, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Maritina, by Provo (USA),
bred by Doros Andrea Ashikalis, See Vol. VII p.46

2021	(Feb 5) ch. g. DIVINUS by Straight Shooter (GB)	Andreas Rigas
2022	(Apr 22) b. f. JOGA BONITO by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	(Apr 21) b. f. by Royal Prospector (GB)	do
2024	(Apr 8) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

OLANTHISTI, ch., 2011, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Romance, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.60

2020	(Apr 1) b. g. HAWAII MAJESTIC by Haatheq (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2021	slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)	
2022	(Feb 14) ch. g. HAWAII GENERAL by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	(Feb 14) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 18) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do

OLESIA, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Smyrni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Andreas Ioanni Eleftheriou, See Vol. VI p.109

2022	(Apr 7) b. f. by Point Up (GR)	Michalis Soteri Andreou
2023	(Jun 13) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	dead foal by Hedaaf (GB)	

OMERTA, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Nefelis Music, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.60

2020	(Mar 15) b. g. ADONIS KING by Haatheq (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2021	(Mar 12) ch. g. CABANABEACHBAR by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	(Mar 1) b. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)	

OMIKRON, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos,
See Vol. VII p.60

2020	not covered in 2019	
	Died in August 2020	

OMONOIATISSA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Kalliopi, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.61

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 early abortion Tiantai (USA)

OMORFOULA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Iperochi, by Forebear (USA),
See Vol. VII p.61

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in March 2021

ORENOGO, b., 2014, by Jarah (USA), out of Helen Clare, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides, See Vol. VI p.38

2022 (Apr 29) b. c. (died) by Great Aim (IRE) MJSC Sports Ltd
2023 (May 5) b. f. by Great Aim (IRE) Demetrakis Kyriacou Tsiouppas
2024 not covered in 2023

PACHANI, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Skerszoza, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.62

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Feb 28) b. c. (died) by Hedaaf (GB) Antonios Christaki Anastasiou
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 (Feb 22) ch. c. by Hedaaf (GB) do
2024 not covered in 2023

PAFITOU, b., 2006, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Debbie, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.62

2020 (Apr 11) b. f. HATSHEPSUT by Impersonal (GB) Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2021 (May 30) f. (died) by Impersonal (GB) do
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 (Mar 1) b. f. by Taymoor (GB) Pambos Tsouloupas
2024 barren to Taymoor (GB)

PAMBINA, b., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Annas-Favor, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.62

2020 not covered in 2019
Left Stud in August 2020

PANAKEIA, b., 2004, by Balal (GR), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.63

2020 (Jan 28) b. c. ARCHYTAS by Taymoor (GB)
2021 (Apr 27) b. f. ERGINA by Mister Hughie (IRE)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

Marina Michali Krashia
do

PARIGORIA, ch., 2015, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Zestasia, by Master David (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. VII p.89

2023 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)
2024 (May 12) b. f. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)

Antonis Christodoulou

PERSEFONI, b., 2016, by Jarah (USA), out of Androulla, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Zenon S. Eliades, See Vol. VII p.6

2023 (Mar 28) f. (died) by Belgian Bill (GB)
2024 (Mar 25) b. f. by Almanaara (IRE)

Andreas Panayi Christofi
Panayiotis Andrea Christofi

PLEIADA, b., 2014, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Semiramis, by Balal (GR),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. VI p.106

2022 (May 7) b. c. ERIFOS by Colina Verde (IRE)
Died in May 2022

Michalis Geo. Krashias

POLYDAMEIA, ch., 2018, by Peace At Last (IRE), out of Messinia, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VII p.50

2023 (May 4) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)
2024 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

POPARA, b., 2004, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB),
See Vol. VII p.65

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in April 2022

PORAKENA, b., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.65

2020 (May 27) b. g. PLANITARCHIS by Corsaro (IRE)
2021 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2022 (Apr 15) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)
Died in May 2022

Panayiotis Arsalides

do

PPOULLA, b., 2010, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Shakkira, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
See Vol. VII p.65

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Apr 7) b. f. POULVER by Colina Verde (IRE)
2022 (Apr 25) b. c. by Belgian Bill (GB)
Died in August 2022

Marios Fanouriou Giapanis
MJSC Sports Ltd

PRASINI THYELLA, ch., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rosieres, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.65

2020	(Feb 21) b. f. CARAFILIA by Haatheq (USA)	Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2021	(Feb 9) ch. g. MIKROS ANTONIS by Haatheq (USA)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Mar 25) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

PREMIERA, b., 2015, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Terra Esperanza, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos, See Vol. VII p.79

2024	(Jan 19) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	Miranta Petroutsiou
------	----------------------------------	---------------------

PRIDE AND JOY, ch., 2006, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Cleopatra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.66

2020	(Feb 20) b. f. ELLA BELLA BINGO by Point Up (GR)	Olena Tsiakkoura
2021	(Mar 23) ch. c. RED DIAMOND by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2022	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	(May 11) ch. c. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	early abortion Gin Trap (USA)	

PRIGKIPISSA MARIA, b., 2011, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Proti Kyria, by Haami (USA),
See Vol. VII p.66

2020	(Feb 17) ch. f. NEW DIVISION by Colina Verde (IRE)	Gamal Ali
2021	(Jan 31) b. g. NOVIKOV by Ingenious (GB)	do
2022	(Jan 15) b. f. VALESIA by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2023	(Mar 22) b. f. by Stylianekkos (GB)	do
2024	(May 6) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Neofytos Christaki Neofytou

PRIMA DONNA, b., 2011, by Provo (USA), out of Prima Look, by Luqman (IRE),
bred by Charilaos Papaleontiou, See Vol. VI p.92

2023	(Feb 4) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	Dimitris Sotiri Loizou
2024	(Mar 21) b. f. by Tiantai (USA)	do

PRIMA REISEN, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Elias Symbol, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. VII p.66

2020	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE) Died in December 2020	
------	--	--

PRINCESS NICKOL, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Nickol, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.67

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022 Left Stud in December 2023	

PRINGIPESSA MOU, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Syimi, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Constantinos G. Rossides, See Vol. VI p.114

2021	(Jun 8) b. g. MADDOX by Haatheq (USA)	Philippos Xeni Charalambous
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Apr 10) b. g. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 6) b. f. by Almanaara (IRE)	do

PROTI KYRIA, b., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Tserkotou, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.67

2020	(Apr 11) b. g. ZLATAN by Stormy Humor (USA)	Georghios Kokou Nicolaou
2021	early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)	
2022	(Feb 24) b. f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

PSAROU, gr., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.67

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in July 2020

PSEFTISSA, b., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Queen Evdokia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.67

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Apr 11) ch. g. COCO by Greytap (USA)	Michalis Georghiou HjiGeorghiou
2022	slipped foal by Greytap (USA)	
2023	slipped foal by Greytap (USA)	
2024	(Apr 16) b. f. by Greytap (USA)	do

PURPLE, b., 2016, by Jarah (USA), out of Vittis Victory, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Panicos Tzirtzipis, See Vol. VII p.86

2023	(Apr 26) b. f. by Great Aim (IRE)	MJSC Sports Ltd
2024	(May 14) b. f. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	Panicos Tzirtzipis

PYLAIA, b., 2008, by Balal (GR), out of Amfiktionia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.67

2020 barren to Mister Hughie (IRE)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in December 2022

PYTHAIS, ch., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Ippodynami, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VI p.42

2022	(Apr 21) ch. g. by Mushayyed (GB)	Charis Stavrakis
2023	slipped foal by Platinum Star (IRE)	
2024	(Apr 11) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do

QUEEN ANDRIANA, b., 2012, by Haami (USA), out of Kakkaristra, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.68

2020	(Feb 21) b. f. KOUROUKLARENA by Gin Trap (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2021	(Jan 28) b. f. TSERKOTISA ELECTRA by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2022	(Feb 8) ch. g. KOULAS by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	(Mar 25) b. g. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

QUEEN DAFFY, ch., 2017, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Monaco Riana, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides, See Vol. VII p.55

2022	(Apr 26) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	Demetris P. Pantelides
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Apr 17) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

QUEEN DOMNA, ch., 2015, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Queen Evdokia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou, See Vol. VII p.68

2023	(Mar 25) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2024	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	

QUEEN EVDOKIA, b., 1999, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.68

2020	(Mar 27) ch. g. STORMY KING by Stormy Humor (USA)	Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Apr 2) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)	Christakis Georghiou HjiGeorghiou
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

QUEEN INA, b., 2012, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Altamura, by Inzar (USA),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. VI p.5

2020	(Mar 19) b. f. AYSERKITISSA by Haatheq (USA)	Nicos Georghiou Koumbaris
2021	(Apr 19) ch. f. LIMNIOTISSA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Feb 26) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do

QUEEN KASARTOU, ch., 2013, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Karidena, by Barraak (GB),
bred by Mrs. Maria Petrou Petrou, See Vol. VI p.45

2021	(Apr 13) ch. g. KING KASARTOS by Straight Shooter (GB)	Andreas Kassartos
2022	(Apr 21) b. c. (died) by Keystroke (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 6) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)	Giannos Andrea Kasartos
2024	not covered in 2023	

QUEEN KOULLA, b., 2010, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. VI p.124

2021	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2022	(Apr 30) b. f. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2023	(May 10) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	(May 14) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	do

QUEEN LYGIA, ch., 2018, by Touch Of Apoel (IRE), out of Pambina, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Marinos Charalambou Zittis, See Vol. VII p.62

2024	(Apr 13) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)	Marinos Charalambou Zittis
------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------

QUEEN MARYLIN, ch., 2013, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Pseftissa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.68

2020	(Feb 21) ch. g. OPAPPOUSOCHAMBIS by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2021	(Feb 10) f. (died) by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2022	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	
2023	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	
2024	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	

QUEEN RANIA, b., 2014, by Siberian Superb (USA), out of Pantelina, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Nicos Andrea Pavlou, See Vol. VI p.88

2021	(Apr 11) b. f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)	Nicos Andrea Pavlou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(May 2) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	no return to Ratiocination (IRE) Died in August 2023	

QUEEN ROSE, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Queen Yta, by Red Rocks (GB),
bred by Soteris Charalambou Aristodemou, See Vol. VI p.98

2021	(Mar 15) b. g. GIOZEV by Fahers Best	Giorgos Andrea Zevlaris
	Died in March 2021	

QUEEN TARA, b., 2011, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Queen Sofia, by Nawaf (USA),
bred by Michalakis Meli Antoniadis, See Vol. VI p.97

2023	(Jun 3) f. (died) by Impersonal (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2024	(Jun 15) b. c. by Kamikaze Lord (USA)	Samir Abdelsalam Hamed Hawwas

QUEEN YTA, gr., 2001, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.69

2020	early abortion Fahers Best	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	
2023	(May 2) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2024	not covered in 2023	

RAFFINA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Chryseida, by Our Dynasty (GB),
See Vol. VII p.69

2020 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2024 not covered in 2023

RAMINA, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Gialloura, by Midnight Snack (GB),
bred by Christodoulos Andrea Kapetanios, See Vol. V p.104

2020 (May 20) ch. g. SIR IKE by Stormy Humor (USA) Michael Kallinikou
2021 (May 2) c. (died) by Haatheq (USA) do
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

RED ROSE, ch., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Velora, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VII p.84

2022 (May 5) ch. g. MARRAKESH by Straight Shooter (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2023 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)
2024 (Apr 14) ch. c. by Keystroke (GB) Ippotour Holdings Limited

RED SPARROW, ch., 2017, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Reporter, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Stavros Kyrou Kneknas, See Vol. VII p.70

2023 (Apr 18) ch. f. by Gin Trap (USA) Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2024 not covered in 2023

RENAKI, b., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Sweet Pantel, by Barraak (GB),
bred by Mrs. Markella Pitsillidou Ioannou, See Vol. VI p.113

2021 (Mar 17) b. g. SPIRIT by Point Up (GR) Panayiotis Pantazis
2022 (Mar 16) b. c. by Point Up (GR) do
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

REPORTER, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rosieres, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.70

2020 (Apr 16) c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE) Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2021 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)
2022 (Jun 26) b. f. (died) by Haatheq (USA) do
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

RIFI, b., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Carrera, by Provo (USA),
bred by Mrs. Yianna Stephanou Ioannou, See Vol. VI p.15

2020	(May 28) b. g. PARMENION by Royal Prospector (GB)	Yiannos Andrea Ioannou
2021	(May 2) c. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
2022	(Apr 4) b. f. WILD POPPIES by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	(Apr 6) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do
	Died in April 2023	

RIVERSOFBABYLON, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Babylon, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Anastasios Polyviou Malloupas, See Vol. VI p.12

2020	(May 18) b. g. KING OF BABYLON by Straight Shooter (GB)	Anastasios Polyviou Malloupas
2021	(May 3) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	(May 13) ch. g. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(May 11) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	(Apr 22) b. f. by Keystroke (GB)	do

ROMA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Airkotissa, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VII p.70

2020 barren to Taymoor (GB)
Died in March 2020

ROYAL TOURS, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Multi Girl, by Multipos,
See Vol. VII p.71

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in June 2020

RUN BABY RUN, b., 2009, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Santoura Santi, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.71

2020	(Apr 3) b. f. ALKISTIS SMILE by Point Up (GR)	Marios Lefteri HjiNicola
2021	(Mar 25) b. c. MIKROS ELEFETHERIOS by Point Up (GR)	do
	Died in September 2021	

SAMIA, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Kouka, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.71

2020 barren to Haatheq (USA)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

SAMINA, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Photoulla, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VII p.71

2020	(May 25) b. f. MAYA by Gin Trap (USA)	Petros Andrea Petrou
2021	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

SAMIRA, b., 2005, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.71

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in June 2022

SAMOS, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Esperia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.72

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Jan 29) b. f. GIOLITISSA by Ingenious (GB) Zenon S. Eliades
2022 (Jan 5) ch. f. FLY ASMA by Medicine Path (GB) do
2023 (Mar 16) b. f. by Stylianekkos (GB) do
2024 (Mar 7) b. c. (died) by Hedaaf (GB) do

SANTA KATERINA, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Silia, by Nebris (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.72

2020 (Apr 28) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in November 2021

SANTA LYNDA, b., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.72

2020 barren to Hedaaf (GB)
2021 barren to Hedaaf (GB)
2022 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2023 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2024 barren to Claudius Secundus (IRE)

SANTA MARILENA, b., 2012, by Super Elite (USA), out of Santa Lynda, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis, See Vol. VI p.104

2023 no return to Chain Mail (IRE)
Died in September 2022

SANTA SANTI, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Santoura Santi, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. VI p.105

2020 (Apr 19) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE) Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2021 (Mar 28) ch. f. by Pallodio (IRE) do
2022 (May 17) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE) do
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (May 5) b. c. by Dance With Song (IRE) do

SANTA SUPER, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Marketta Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.72

2020	(Mar 29) b. f. SANTAS WISDOM by Stormy Humor (USA)	MJSC Sports Ltd
2021	(Apr 25) b. g. SANTAS DAHL by Dahl (IRE)	do
2022	(Jun 3) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	slipped foal by Platinum Star (IRE)	
2024	(May 11) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	do

SANTI TONIA, b., 2009, by Super Elite (USA), out of Santia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.72

2020	early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)	
2021	(May 23) b. g. BOUSGOS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2022	(Jul 1) b. g. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Apr 23) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

SANTIA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tonia Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.72

2020	(Apr 2) b. f. RAFNIKEIR by Stormy Humor (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Apr 11) b. f. MARIAM by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
	Died in October 2022	

SANTOURA SANTI, b., 2001, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.73

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Left Stud in August 2023

SAPRINA, b., 2008, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Karaola Mou, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
bred by Michalakis Georghiou Kyriacou, See Vol. V p.50

2020	(May 15) b. g. KOUNIERIS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Michalakis Georghiou Kyriacou
2021	(May 2) ch. f. PASCHALIA by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	(May 7) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(May 18) ch. c. by Schubert (USA)	do

SARONIDA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tavrou, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. VII p.73

2020	(May 25) ch. c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	
	Died in July 2022	

SAROTIKI, dk.b./br., 2018, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Dialekti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VII p.17

2024 (May 14) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

Ippotour Holdings Limited

SAVAN ANTONIA, ch., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Exousia, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. VII p.73

2020 no return to Straight Shooter (GB)
Died in March 2020

SAVAN CHRISTY, ch., 2012, by Osool (USA), out of Savan Antonia, by Provo (USA),
bred by Savvas Evangelou Georghiou, See Vol. VI p.106

2021 slipped foal by Corsaro (IRE)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 barren to Corsaro (IRE)
2024 not covered in 2023

SAVAN NATALIE, b., 2012, by Anadonis (GB), out of Megalokardi, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Doros Elia, See Vol. VI p.68

2020 (Mar 16) gr. g. SAVAN NONIS by Greytap (USA)
2021 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2022 (Mar 10) b. f. SAVAN KALIA by Greytap (USA)
2023 barren to Corsaro (IRE)
2024 (May 12) b. f. by Almanaara (IRE)

Savvas Evangelou Georghiou

do

do

SEIRINA DY0, b., 2017, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Miss Goissa, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VII p.54

2022 slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)
2023 (Feb 7) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)
2024 (Apr 26) b. f. by Belgian Bill (GB)

Eleni Pieri HjiCosta

do

SEISACHTHEIA, b., 2009, by Balal (GR), out of Amfiktionia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.73

2020 no return to Mister Hughie (IRE)
Died in August 2019

SERAINA, b., 2015, by Pallodio (IRE), out of Reporter, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VII p.70

2022 barren to Haatheq (USA)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

SERENDIPITY, b., 2013, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Melodia, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Loizos Petrou Kyriacou, See Vol. VI p.69

2021	(Mar 7) dk.b./br. g. GIMLI by Ratiocination (IRE)	Loizos Petrou Kyriacou
2022	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2023	(Feb 13) b. f. by Tiantai (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

SERENITY, b., 2013, by Jarah (USA), out of Clever Constantina, by Shorten Sail (USA),
bred by Charis Andrea Petrou, See Vol. VI p.18

2020	(Mar 18) b. g. TRAILER by Stormy Humor (USA)	Charis Andrea Petrou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Jan 23) ch. g. by Point Up (GR)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

SERSEI, b., 2013, by Jarah (USA), out of Gratitude, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Thalia Elia, See Vol. VI p.37

2024	(May 18) c. (died) by Point Up (GR)	Marios Lefteri HjiNicola
------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

SFINGA, gr., 2007, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Original, by Twist And Shout,
See Vol. VII p.74

2020	(Apr 24) b. c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)	Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2021	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2022	(Apr 23) br. f. by Royal Prospector (GB)	do
2023	barren to Belgian Bill (GB) Died in November 2022	

SFINGA MOU, gr., 2013, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Sfinga, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.74

2020	barren to It's A Bird (USA)	
2021	(Mar 12) b. f. DROSOPIGI by It's A Bird (USA) Died in March 2021	Eleni Pieri HjiCosta

SI MY LOVE, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Silietta, by Philemon (IRE),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VI p.107

2021	(Mar 17) ch. g. PRINCE OLIVER by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2022	(May 18) b. f. NEAPOLIS by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(May 15) c. (died) by Keystroke (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	not covered in 2023	

SICILIAN DEFENCE, ch., 2015, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Aurora, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas, See Vol. VII p.11

2024	(Mar 16) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	Eleni Alexi Georghiou
------	-------------------------------	-----------------------

SILESIA, gr., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Neta, by Armin (USA),
See Vol. VII p.74

2020 (Mar 16) b. g. ELENOS by Mister Hughie (IRE)
Died in March 2020

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

SILIETTA, b., 2006, by Philemon (IRE), out of Loving Silia, by Nebris (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.74

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in August 2020

SILVER MOON, b., 2014, by Super Elite (USA), out of Victoria Santi, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis, See Vol. VI p.121

2021 (Feb 21) b. c. BLACKJACK JO by Stormy Humor (USA)
2022 (Jan 20) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)
2023 (Feb 7) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)
2024 (Feb 8) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
do
do
do

SIMONI ANTONIA, b., 2012, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of New Hurricane, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VII p.74

2020 barren to Hedaaf (GB)
2021 (Feb 28) b. f. MEGALOPREPIS by Hedaaf (GB)
2022 (Apr 6) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)
2023 (Apr 15) b. f. by Royal Prospector (GB)
2024 (Apr 13) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)

Panicos Tsiakkouras
do
do
do

SMOKE, b., 2010, by Osool (USA), out of Go Baby Go, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.75

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in August 2022

SNIPER, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Leros, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.75

2020 (May 3) dk.b./br. g. NAVA by Colina Verde (IRE)
2021 (Jun 25) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
do

SOTIRA, b., 2015, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Zilefti, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Constantinos Charalambou Kontakkis, See Vol. VII p.90

2020 (Mar 4) b. f. MARIETTA by Straight Shooter (GB)
2021 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)
2022 (Mar 29) b. f. LYON by Straight Shooter (GB)
Died in March 2022

Soteris Christaki Pantelides
do

STAMATINA, ch., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marigo, by Top Of His Class (USA),
bred by Mrs. Georgia Demou Taki, See Vol. VI p.65

2021	(Mar 16) ch. c. by Greytap (USA)	Georgia Demou Taki
2022	(Apr 23) b. c. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	do
2023	(Apr 11) ch. c. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)	do
2024	(Mar 22) ch. f. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)	do

STAVRONIKI, ch., 2012, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Miracle, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Stables And Farma Millioti Ltd, See Vol. VI p.76

2022	(Apr 8) ch. c. MILIOTIS IPPON by Avalanche Express (GB)	Carolina Kyriakou
2023	(Mar 12) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2024	(Feb 12) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do

STELLA COURT, ch., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Queen Serafina, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou, See Vol. VI p.97

2023	(Apr 27) ch. c. by Royal Prospector (GB)	Maria Michael Ioannidou
2024	not covered in 2023	

STELLAS TREASURE, b., 2006, by Aboline (USA), out of Queen Chrystalla, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.76

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 barren to Point Up (GR)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in August 2023

STRATONIKI, b., 2009, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Chryssippi, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VII p.76

2020	(May 18) b. f. MIKRI STRATONIKI by Haatheq (USA)	Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2021	(Apr 28) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2022	slipped foal by Belgian Bill (GB)	
2023	(Mar 20) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	(Mar 27) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do

STREETSMART, b., 2011, by Shillelagh Slew (CAN), out of Kalliroi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.77

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Apr 12) b. f. ESSENSA by Straight Shooter (GB)	Phanos Yiannikouris
2022	(Apr 24) b. g. ESPEROS by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	(Apr 28) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
	Died in April 2023	

STYGA, gr., 2018, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Erinya, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. VII p.22

2023 early abortion Tiantai (USA)
2024 not covered in 2023

STYMFALIA, b., 2004, by Haami (USA), out of Amargeti, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VII p.77

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Mar 24) b. g. ISOVITIS by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	Yiannis Andrea Rodotheou
2022	(May 16) b. c. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	Kyriakos Charalambou Nikou
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Mar 21) b. f. by Kingdomforahorse (GB)	do

SWEET CONSTANTINA, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sweet Marietta, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.77

2020	(Apr 28) b. f. KRASOPOULA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Lucas Frantzeskou Anglou
2021	(May 2) ch. f. GERGANIA by Haatheq (USA)	do
2022	(May 11) b. c. ENOCHOS by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	(May 7) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	no return to Almanara (IRE) Died in January 2024	

SWEET MARIETTA, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB),
See Vol. VII p.77

2020	(May 25) b. c. EVROPAIOS by Greytap (USA)	Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

SWEET MEMORY, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Debudante, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VI p.20

2020	(May 25) b. f. TOP LILIPOUT by Hedaaf (GB)	Marios Georghiou Serghis
2021	(May 17) ch. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2022	(May 17) b. f. CARINAS MEMORY by Stylianekkos (GB)	do
2023	barren to Taymoor (GB)	
2024	(Feb 18) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

SWEET PANTELITSA, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Sweet Marietta, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.78

2020 barren to Megalo Afentiko
Died in May 2020

SWEET SILENCE, b., 2014, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Alexia Santi, by Super Elite (USA),
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis, See Vol. VI p.3

2020	early abortion Avalanche Express (GB)	
2021	(Jan 23) c. (died) by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2022	(Feb 2) b. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2023	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	
2024	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	

SWELLAWAY, gr., 2013, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Miliotis Angela, by Nordico (USA),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. VI p.73

2021	(Mar 22) f. (died) by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

SYGKRASITISSA, b., 2006, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Hawaii Profit, by Mokhtar (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.78

2020	(May 17) b. f. HAWAII DARLING by Haatheq (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2021	(Jun 9) b. g. MANGAKI by Haatheq (USA)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
	Died in April 2023	

SYRIMENA, b., 2011, by Haami (USA), out of Lady Thekla, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Mrs. Margarita Antoni Petrou, See Vol. VI p.54

2022	(Apr 4) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	Ana Maria Dirjan
2023	slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)	
	Died in October 2022	

TARAS BEAUTY, b., 2011, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Lexeko Beauty, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. VI p.58

2022	(Mar 31) b. g. MICHALIS by Taymoor (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2023	barren to Impersonal (GB)	
2024	(Apr 4) ch. f. by Impersonal (GB)	do

TARAS SOUL, b., 2012, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Loving Isavella, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VII p.79

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
	Left Stud in June 2022	

TELAMONA, ch., 2001, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Klontia, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VII p.79

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
	Died in September 2022	

TERRA ESPERANZA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Santa Giota, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.79

2020	(Mar 9) b. g. FIREMAN by Peace At Last (IRE)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2021	(Apr 10) c. (died) by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2022	slipped foal by Royal Prospector (GB)	
2023	(Mar 12) ch. f. by Royal Prospector (GB)	do
2024	(Mar 20) b. c. by Ingenious (GB)	do

THALEIA, b., 2015, by Jarah (USA), out of Esperia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Zenon S. Eliades, See Vol. VII p.22

2022 (Jun 2) ch. c. by Royal Prospector (GB)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

Ana Maria Dirjan

THALEIA LIZA, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lizothalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.79

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in April 2022

THEIA ARETI, ch., 2018, by Munir (GB), out of Proti Kyria, by Haami (USA),
bred by Michalis Demetri Ppekris, See Vol. VII p.67

2022 (Apr 18) c. (died) by Gin Trap (USA)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

Michalis Demetri Ppekris

THEOFANO, b., 2017, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Antilopi, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Mrs. Fanoula Christou Pati, See Vol. VII p.8

2022 (Apr 26) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)
2023 slipped foal by Keystroke (GB)
2024 (Apr 23) b. f. by Keystroke (GB)

Niki Kyriacou Pati

do

THEOGLASS, b., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Antikleia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Georghios Porakos, See Vol. VII p.7

2023 (Mar 28) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)
2024 not covered in 2023

Alina Florina Kourtella

THEOGONIA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Germasogeia, by Barraak (GB),
See Vol. VII p.80

2020 (Apr 30) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)
2021 (May 31) b. g. STAVRAETOS by Taymoor (GB)
2022 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)
2023 barren to Taymoor (GB)
2024 (Feb 1) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

do

do

THESSALIDA, ch., 2013, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Frygia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. VI p.33

2020 (Jun 17) b. f. SAVAN ATHINA by Taymoor (GB)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 barren to Corsaro (IRE)
2023 (Apr 17) gr. g. by Megalo Afentiko
2024 barren to Gin Trap (USA)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

Savvas Evangelou Georghiou

THOMAIDA, b., 2011, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Nikippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.80

2020	(Apr 27) b. g. EPANASTASI by Peace At Last (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Mar 19) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do
2023	(Mar 27) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2024	(Mar 30) b. g. by Haatheq (USA)	do

THOMAS FLY EVELINA, b., 2015, by Jarah (USA), out of Thomas Fly, by Fly By Night (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Rea Chrysafi Solomonidou, See Vol. VII p.80

2020	early abortion Haatheq (USA)	
2021	(Feb 6) b. f. THOMAS SEMELI by Haatheq (USA)	Rea Chrysafi Solomonidou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

THOMAS LUSTY, b., 2006, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Chrysaflinoulla, by Timely Jet (USA),
See Vol. VII p.81

2020	not covered in 2019
2021	not covered in 2020
2022	not covered in 2021
2023	not covered in 2022
2024	not covered in 2023

Died in October 2024

THUMBELINA, b., 2007, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Debbie, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.81

2020	(Apr 18) b. f. TIMES by Gin Trap (USA)	Andreas Panayioti Demetriades
2021	(Apr 13) b. f. by Mister Hughie (IRE)	do
2022	(Jun 16) b. g. TRIPTOLEMOS by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2024	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	

THUNDER QUEEN, b., 2009, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Queen Tereza, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VII p.81

2020	(Mar 29) b. f. QUEEN RIANA by Stormy Humor (USA)	MJSC Sports Ltd
2021	(Mar 6) b. f. QUEENS WISDOM by Dahl (IRE)	do
2022	early abortion Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	(Jun 4) b. c. by Great Aim (IRE)	do
2024	(May 10) b. f. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	do

THUSITHA, b., 2011, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Symbol, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. VII p.81

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Apr 1) ch. c. JUST AARON by Gin Trap (USA)	Elias Onoufriou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Mar 4) b. c. by Chain Mail (IRE)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

TIGRAKI, ch., 2017, by Binary Vision (USA), out of Veronika, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Wymering Farm Ltd, See Vol. VII p.85

2022	barren to Haatheq (USA)	
2023	(Apr 14) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2024	(May 12) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do

TIMARETI, ch., 2014, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Agisistrati, by Montgomery's Arch (USA),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VI p.1

2021	(Apr 13) ch. g. BEL AMI by Dahl (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2022	barren to Platinum Star (IRE) Died in August 2022	

TOFINIA, b., 2008, by Anadonis (GB), out of Nataleva, by Provo (USA),
bred by Andreas Georgiou Ttofinis, See Vol. V p.88

2021	(May 24) c. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)	Georgios Kosta Theodorou
2022	(Jun 27) c. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

TOKIO, b., 2017, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Vuvuzela, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides, See Vol. VII p.88

2022	(Apr 30) ch. f. by Keystroke (GB)	Loizos P. Pantelides
2023	(May 5) b. f. by Keystroke (GB)	do
2024	(May 4) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

TOP SECRET, b., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Secret Affair, by Jealousy's Affair,
See Vol. VII p.82

2020	not covered in 2019
2021	not covered in 2020
2022	not covered in 2021 Died in September 2022

TOULOUSE, b., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Kim, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. VII p.82

2020	(Apr 13) b. f. AETORACHI by Ialysos (GR)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2021	(Mar 23) ch. g. GOLGOTHAS by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2022	(May 8) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB) Died in June 2022	do

TOUMBOU, b., 2014, by Touch Of Apoel (IRE), out of Annetta Santi, by Thunderstorm (USA),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. VI p.7

2022	(Apr 8) b. g. KING ARADIPPOS by Claudius Secundus (IRE)	Charoulla Giannaki Ioannou
2023	(Apr 14) b. c. by Megalo Afentiko	do
2024	barren to Dance With Song (IRE)	

TRAIANOUPOLIS, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexandroupoli, by Barraak (GB),
See Vol. VII p.82

2020	barren to It's A Bird (USA)	
2021	(May 10) f. (died) by Point Up (GR)	Lefteris Andreou HjiNicola
2022	(May 23) c. (died) by Point Up (GR)	do
2023	barren to Point Up (GR)	
2024	(Feb 19) ch. c. by Point Up (GR)	do

TREMTOUSIA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tremetousiotissa, by Henry's Luck (GB),
See Vol. VII p.82

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in September 2023

TREMTOUSIA SPIRIT, ch., 2013, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Tremetousia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.82

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Mar 10) b. f. TSERKOTISA ANDRIA by Gin Trap (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2022	(Apr 12) b. g. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	(Apr 15) ch. g. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 20) ch. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do

TROIKA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kallithea, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.83

2020	(May 9) ch. g. FREEMAN by Straight Shooter (GB)	Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis
2021	(Apr 26) b. f. KANNAOUROU by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2022	(Apr 27) ch. f. PHAEDRA by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(May 20) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	barren to Taymoor (GB)	

TSERKOTIS AGKALI, b., 2016, by Domingues (GB), out of Marsala, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. VII p.47

2024	(Mar 14) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

TSIAKOUDINA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VII p.83

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in May 2020

TSIAKOUTINA SANTI, b., 2007, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Georgina Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.83

2020 (Mar 18) b. f. SAIGON by Greytap (USA) Santis Equine Ltd
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 early abortion Greytap (USA)
2023 not covered in 2022
Left Stud in November 2023

TSIAKOUTINASMEMORY, b., 2018, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Victoria Santi, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Aga Equine Trading Ltd, See Vol. VII p.85

2024 (May 21) b. c. by Greytap (USA) Giannakis Georgiou Ioannou

TSIANTOURA BIRD, b., 2013, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Queen Tsiantoura, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
See Vol. VII p.83

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Apr 22) b. g. BILLIS by Greytap (USA) Nicos Lambrou
2023 (Mar 27) b. c. by Taymoor (GB) do
2024 slipped twins by Mushayyed (GB)

TSOUGKRIA, b., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Kozani, by Anadonis (GB),
See Vol. VII p.84

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in August 2020

TTIGKENA, gr., 2008, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Foukasa, by Ajzem (USA),
See Vol. VII p.84

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Feb 15) b. f. MOONLIGHT SHADOW by Stormy Humor (USA) Andreas Georghiou Kokkinos
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (May 5) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) do

VALENTINA MOU, b., 2013, by Super Elite (USA), out of Evrykleia, by Hadeer (GB),
bred by Ioannis Beys, See Vol. VI p.29

2022 (Apr 14) b. f. QUEEN EVELINA by Stormy Humor (USA) Georgios Yianni Mastrou
2023 (Mar 20) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2024 (Feb 29) b. c. by Greytap (USA) do

VARKIZA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Melpo, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.69

2022 slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)
2023 (Apr 7) b. c. by Haatheq (USA) Michalis Nicou Adamou
2024 dead foal by Straight Shooter (GB)

- VARONA**, b., 2014, by Fahers Best, out of Mountain Girl, by Mountain Spirit (GR),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. VI p.78
- 2021 (Feb 11) ch. f. MARINIA by Greytap (USA) Savvas Antoni Symeou
Died in March 2021
- VASIANA**, b., 2008, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Paliomeshitissa, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VII p.84
- 2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in August 2021
- VASILISSA MELINA**, b., 2016, by Domingues (GB), out of Christodoulina, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Polis Panteli Gregoriou, See Vol. VII p.15
- 2022 (May 26) b. g. by Stylianekkos (GB) Kyriakos Charalambou Nikou
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023
- VATTENA**, ch., 2011, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Elena's Beauty, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
bred by Panagis Andrea Georghiades, See Vol. VI p.25
- 2022 (Apr 7) ch. f. ELA GIORKATSA MOU by Hedaaf (GB) Panagis Andrea Georghiades
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (May 30) ch. f. by Kingdomforahorse (GB) do
- VELORA**, ch., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Red Music, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. VII p.84
- 2020 slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)
Died in August 2022
- VENTO STAVROFORIA**, b., 2019, by Megalo Afentiko, out of Evromachi, by Thunderstorm (USA),
bred by Panayiotis Nicou Panagi, See Vol. VII p.23
- 2024 (May 29) ch. f. by Gin Trap (USA) Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
- VERONIKA**, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Frenarita, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.85
- 2020 (Mar 20) b. g. ZORPAS by Binary Vision (USA) Wymering Farm Ltd
2021 (Apr 18) b. f. WYMBOOM by Haatheq (USA) do
2022 (Apr 6) ch. g. OBRIGADO by Haatheq (USA) do
2023 (Apr 13) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
2024 barren to Schubert (USA)

VESELINA, b., 2012, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Debbie, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis, See Vol. VI p.20

2021	(Jan 24) ch. f. VESELINA TAP by Greytap (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2022	(Jan 7) gr. g. DI ANGELO by Greytap (USA)	do
2023	(Feb 8) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	(Feb 2) b. f. by Greytap (USA)	do

VESELINA PAVLINA, b., 2013, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Debbie, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis, See Vol. VI p.20

2023	(Apr 9) ch. c. by Greytap (USA)	Ioannis Andrea Serghides
2024	(Apr 1) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)	do

VICTORIA SANTI, b., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.85

2020	(Jan 17) ch. g. BOOMINIO by Greytap (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2021	no return to Stormy Humor (USA) Died in February 2021	

VICTORIAS LOVE, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Marie's Sister, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. VII p.85

2020	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2021	barren to Haatheq (USA)	
2022	(Jan 7) c. (died) by Taymoor (GB)	Elias Onoufriou
2023	(Feb 15) ch. c. by Chain Mail (IRE)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

VIS A VIS, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Vyzi, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.85

2020	(Apr 1) b. f. VENETIA by Hedaaf (GB)	Andreas Demou Athanasiou
2021	(Mar 12) ch. g. AEOLUS by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2022	(Mar 2) ch. c. FLAVIANOS by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 15) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2024	(Mar 30) ch. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

VITANI, b., 2016, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Loving Tara, by Great Dane (IRE),
bred by Stelios Christodoulou Petrou, See Vol. VII p.43

2022	early abortion Taymoor (GB)	
2023	(Mar 9) f. (died) by Ratiocination (IRE) Died in March 2023	Panayiotis Nicou Paisis

VITTIS ARITI, b., 2015, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Vittis Liberty, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. VII p.86

2020	(Mar 22) b. g. VITTIS KASTROS by Colina Verde (IRE)	Christos Theodorou
2021	(Mar 6) b. g. VITTIS TITANAS by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	(Feb 26) ch. g. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Apr 4) b. c. by Dance With Song (IRE)	do

VITTIS BORA, b., 2016, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Vittis Glory, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Christos Theodorou, See Vol. VII p.86

2022 (May 19) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)

Gavriel Nikou Petrou

2023 (May 7) ch. f. by Royal Prospector (GB)

do

2024 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)

VITTIS DREAM, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Arachni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.85

2020 not covered in 2019

Died in June 2020

VITTIS EPTALOFOS, b., 2018, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Vittis Raid, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Christos Theodorou, See Vol. VII p.86

2024 (Feb 24) ch. c. by Mushayyed (GB)

Christos Theodorou

VITTIS GLORY, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Vittis Victory, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.86

2020 (May 1) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

Christos Theodorou

2021 slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

VITTIS MARO, dk.b./br., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Vittis Power, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.86

2020 (Apr 8) b. g. VITTIS ERMIS by Straight Shooter (GB)

Christos Theodorou

2021 (Apr 22) b. f. VITTIS EKATI by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2022 (Apr 16) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

VITTIS POWER, dk.b./br., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Look At Me, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VII p.86

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Died in July 2022

VITTIS PRINCESS, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Vittis Harmony, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.86

2020 slipped foal by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2021 (Apr 21) ch. f. TOP PRINCESS by Impersonal (GB)

Marios Georghiou Serghis

2022 (May 30) b. f. TOP CRAZY BLACK by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

2023 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)

2024 dead foal by Dance With Song (IRE)

VITTIS RAID, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Vittis Victory, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.86

2020	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	
2021	(Apr 14) ch. g. VITTIS ZEPHYROS by Straight Shooter (GB)	Christos Theodorou
2022	(May 3) ch. g. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)	
2024	(Feb 14) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do

VITTIS VICTORY, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VII p.86

2020 barren to Impersonal (GB)
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in October 2021

VORGIADA, ch., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Edessa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.87

2020 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)
2021 no return to Avalanche Express (GB)
Died in October 2020

VOSKOPOULA, ch., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marouska, by Anadonis (GB),
bred by Costas Anastasiou, See Vol. VI p.66

2021	(Mar 25) b. g. PANAGIOTIS by Ratiocination (IRE)	Costas Anastasiou
2022	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2023	(Apr 24) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)	Yiannakis Meli Constantinou
2024	(Apr 9) c. (died) by Ratiocination (IRE)	do

VOUNARKOTISSA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Kalliopi, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.87

2020	early abortion Decree (IRE)	
2021	(Mar 30) ch. c. MIKROS PANOS by Decree (IRE)	Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos
2022	early abortion Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

VRONTERI, ch., 2003, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.87

2020	early abortion Point Up (GR)	
2021	(Mar 7) b. f. QUEEN DEMI by It's A Bird (USA)	Antonis Ioanni Ioannou
2022	barren to Point Up (GR)	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	slipped foal by Megalo Afentiko	

VRONTOULA, ch., 2002, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.87

2020 barren to Gin Trap (USA)

2021 (Mar 31) ch. f. SOTIROULAS MEMORY by Gin Trap (USA)

Costas Michael Demetriou

2022 no return to Colina Verde (IRE)

Died in March 2022

VYZOULA, ch., 2009, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Vyzi, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
See Vol. VII p.88

2020 early abortion Taymoor (GB)

2021 (Apr 12) b. g. POP LIFE by Taymoor (GB)

Panayiotis Nicou Paisis

2022 (Apr 26) b. g. PANLOUIS by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 (May 1) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

do

WIND OF ASIA MINOR, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arisvi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Savvas Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. VI p.9

2020 (Apr 20) ch. g. WINDOM by Straight Shooter (GB)

Savvas Christoforou Polyviou

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (May 27) b. g. WAYZATA by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 (Apr 13) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)

do

XENOS TRAVEL, b., 2018, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Livadeia, by Tale Of Dreams (USA),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. VII p.41

2024 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)

ZACAPA, b., 2017, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Sniper, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Georghios Andrea HjiMinas, See Vol. VII p.75

2021 (Feb 22) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)

Georghios Andrea HjiMinas

2022 (Feb 12) ch. f. PERSEPOLIS by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2023 (Mar 7) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)

do

2024 (Feb 8) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

ZACHAROULLA, b., 2007, by Raphane (USA), out of Tzara, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. VII p.89

2020 not covered in 2019

Died in January 2020

ZALETSI, b., 2018, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Masioura, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Soteris Symeon Prodromou, See Vol. VII p.47

2024 (Mar 3) b. f. by Tiantai (USA)

Soteris Symeon Prodromou

ZEAS GIRL, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Jawhara, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VII p.89

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in August 2022

ZENIETTA TWO, b., 2009, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Kouka, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VII p.89

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Apr 21) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris
Died in April 2021

ZILEFTI, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Melpo, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VII p.90

2020 (Apr 19) b. g. SUPER CONSTANTIS by Stormy Humor (USA) Constantinos Charalambou Kontakkis
2021 (Apr 20) b. f. RUBY GALATEIA by Taymoor (GB) do
2022 barren to Haatheq (USA)
2023 (Feb 19) b. g. by Taymoor (GB) do
2024 (Feb 16) b. c. by Almanaara (IRE) do

ZIVANIA, ch., 2010, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Blue Shadow, by Volta (USA),
See Vol. VII p.90

2020 (Apr 10) b. f. LA VIE by Fahers Best Nicos Ombashis
2021 (May 14) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB) do
2022 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)
2023 (Feb 13) ch. f. by Mushayyed (GB) do
2024 (Apr 15) b. c. by Platinum Star (IRE) Emilios Georghiades

ZOUZOUNA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Christa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Natia Makri, See Vol. VI p.61

2023 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2024 (Feb 6) f. (died) by Ingenious (GB) Theodoulos Th. Mantis

Κατάλογος Επιβητόρων List Of Stallions

- ALMANAARA (IRE)**, gr., 2013,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Midnight Angel (GB)
- AVALANCHE EXPRESS (GB)**, ch., 2012,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Irresistible (GB)
- BELGIAN BILL (GB)**, b., 2008,
by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Gay Romance (GB)
- BINARY VISION (USA)**, ch., 2001,
by Distant View (USA), out of Binary (GB)
- CHAIN MAIL (IRE)**, b., 2018,
by American Pharoah (USA), out of Wading (IRE)
- CLAUDIUS SECUNDUS (IRE)**, br., 2017,
by Holy Roman Emperor (IRE), out of Tasha's Dream (USA)
- COLINA VERDE (IRE)**, ch., 2003,
by Hennessy (USA), out of Blushing Away (USA)
- CORSARO (IRE)**, b., 2010,
by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Urgele (FR)
- DAHL (IRE)**, b., 2014,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Illandrane (IRE)
- DANCE WITH SONG (IRE)**, b., 2017,
by Gutaifan (IRE), out of Dust Flicker (GB)
- DECREE (IRE)**, b., 2005,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Truly A Dream (IRE)
- DOMINGUES (GB)**, b., 2005,
by Danetime (IRE), out of Lindfield Belle (IRE)
- DUCA D'ATRI (IRE)**, ch., 1999,
by Dr Devious (IRE), out of When Lit (IRE)
- FAHERS BEST**, b., 2002,
by Aboline (USA), out of Xenia
- GIN TRAP (USA)**, b., 2012,
by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Ticket To Seattle (USA)
- GOLDEN ARROW (IRE)**, b., 2003,
by Danehill (USA), out of Cheal Rose (IRE)
- GREAT AIM (IRE)**, b., 2017,
by Shooting To Win (AUS), out of Jillanar (IRE)
- GREYTAP (USA)**, gr./ro., 2007,
by Tapit (USA), out of Trickily (USA)

HAATHEQ (USA), b., 2007,
by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Alshadiyah (USA)

HEDAAF (GB), b., 2014,
by Harbour Watch (IRE), out of Spiritual Healing (IRE)

IALYSOS (GR), br., 2004,
by So Factual (USA), out of Vallota (GB)

IMPERSONAL (GB), b., 2013,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Frigid (GB)

INGENIOUS (GB), ch., 2015,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Phillipina (GB)

IT'S A BIRD (USA), dk.b./br., 2003,
by Birdonthewire (USA), out of Faithful City (USA)

KAMIKAZE LORD (USA), ch., 2016,
by First Samurai (USA), out of Le Sang Royale (USA)

KEYSTROKE (GB), b., 2012,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Fondled (GB)

KINGDOMFORAHORSE (GB), b., 2017,
by Sea The Stars (IRE), out of Wosaita (GB)

KRITIKOS DECABRIO (GB), gr., 2015,
by Lethal Force (IRE), out of Entitled (GB)

MEDICINE PATH (GB), b., 2004,
by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Indian Mystery (IRE)

MEGALO AFENTIKO, gr., 2013,
by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Chrysanthia

MISTER HUGHIE (IRE), b., 2007,
by Elusive City (USA), out of Bonne Mere (FR)

MUKHTAAL (GB), b., 1996,
by Machiavellian (USA), out of On The House (FR)

MUSHAYYED (GB), b., 2016,
by Dubawi (IRE), out of Al Ishq (FR)

MUSTAQQIR (IRE), dk.b./br., 2016,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Albaraah (IRE)

OHIO STATE (USA), b., 2017,
by War Front (USA), out of Misty For Me (IRE)

PALLODIO (IRE), b., 2005,
by Medecis (GB), out of Bent Al Fala (IRE)

PEACE AT LAST (IRE), b., 2010,
by Oasis Dream (GB), out of National Day (IRE)

PLATINUM STAR (IRE), b., 2017,
by Lope De Vega (IRE), out of Toquette (IRE)

POINT UP (GR), b., 2006,
by Two Point Takedown (USA), out of Majesty's Beauty (GR)

RATIOCINATION (IRE), b., 2014,
by Excelebration (IRE), out of Denebola (USA)

ROYAL PROSPECTOR (GB), b., 2009,
by Fantastic View (USA), out of Royal Flame (IRE)

SCHUBERT (USA), b., 2013,
by War Front (USA), out of Score (USA)

SIBERIAN SUPERB (USA), b., 2002,
by War Chant (USA), out of Winner's Edge (USA)

SPANISH CHESTNUT (USA), b., 2017,
by American Pharoah (USA), out of Canterbury Lace (USA)

STERLING STAMP (IRE), b., 2017,
by Teofilo (IRE), out of Aneedah (IRE)

STORMY HUMOR (USA), ch., 2005,
by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Demi Souer (USA)

STRAIGHT SHOOTER (GB), ch., 2014,
by Frankel (GB), out of Straight Lass (IRE)

STYLIANEKKOS (GB), br., 2016,
by Kyllachy (GB), out of Triple Star (GB)

TAYMOOR (GB), b., 2007,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Presto Vento (GB)

TIANTAI (USA), dk.b./br., 2006,
by Storm Cat (USA), out of Coup De Genie (USA)

TOUCH OF APOEL (IRE), b., 2007,
by Pearl Of Love (IRE), out of Eveam (IRE)

Νεκρολογία Επιβητόρων Obituary of Stallions

Dahl (IRE), b., 2014,	Died in 2020
Papakritiks, b., 2015,	Died in 2020
Ballet King (FR), b., 1997,	Died in 2021
Binary Vision (USA), ch., 2001,	Died in 2021
Golden Arrow (IRE), b., 2003,	Died in 2021
Haami (USA), b., 1995,	Died in 2021
Ohio State (USA), b., 2017,	Died in 2021
Royal Court (USA), b., 1996,	Died in 2021
Chain Mail (IRE), b., 2018,	Died in 2022
Duca D'Atri (IRE), ch., 1999,	Died in 2023
Great Aim (IRE), b., 2017,	Died in 2023
Colina Verde (IRE), ch., 2003,	Died in 2024
Go On Green (IRE), b., 2004,	Died in 2024
Kingdomforahorse (GB), b., 2017,	Died in 2024
Touch Of Apoel (IRE), b., 2007,	Died in 2024

Colt

UNNAMED FOAL, ch, 2023 by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Veronika.

Exported to Greece in 2023.

Page

- 54 Chrysomallo Deras ch. f. (2011) by Provo (USA) out of Lady Serafina.
- 60 Alexippi ch. f. (2011) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Love Story.
- 91 Sofiani b. f. (2014) by Osool (USA) out of Plentanast.
- 97 Stella Court ch. f. (2010) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Queen Serafina.

Πρόσθετα ονόματα Έβδομου Τόμου Names addenda to Seventh Volume

Page

- 1 Igelochos b. g. (2018) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Achaia.
- 1 Pandimia b. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Acherousia.
- 1 King Loukas ch. g. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Acherousia.
- 1 Valios b. g. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Aelo.
- 1 Miliotis Lazaros b. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Agathoulla.
- 2 Hagrid b. g. (2019) by Impersonal (GB) out of Agisia.
- 2 Misticanza ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Aigli.
- 3 Kostoula Santi b. f. (2017) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Alexia Santi.
- 3 Queen Vatyli ch. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Alexia Santi.
- 3 Doberman ch. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Alexia Santi.
- 3 Santa Annita b. f. (2017) by Decree (IRE) out of Alien.
- 3 Santi Firenze b. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Alison Hayes.
- 3 Shiba Inu b. f. (2019) by Greytap (USA) out of Alison Hayes.
- 4 Erannos b. c. (2017) by Ialysos (GR) out of Alkis.
- 4 Enza ch. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Alkis.
- 4 Maduro br. g. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Alonissos.
- 5 Man In Black b. g. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Altriva.
- 5 Doctressa b. f. (2019) by Hedaaf (GB) out of Amarna.
- 5 Elafina b. f. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Amazing Red.
- 5 Sir Cass ch. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Amazing Red.
- 5 Pylagoras b. g. (2017) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Amfiktionia.
- 6 Celer b. c. (2019) by Hedaaf (GB) out of Amira Sofia.
- 6 Pegky b. f. (2017) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Anadonia.
- 6 Ferrari Power b. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Andromeda.
- 6 Mikri Nikoleta b. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Androulla.
- 7 Nikolatzis b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Anioti.
- 7 Savvis b. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Annita.
- 7 Kontosimos b. g. (2017) by Taymoor (GB) out of Antikleia.
- 9 Achera ch. c. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Arina.
- 9 Cosmopolitan b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Ariston.
- 9 Ierax ch. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Ariston.
- 9 Mykali b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Arisvi.
- 9 Leviathan ch. g. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Arkadjitissa.
- 9 Anikiti Andria b. f. (2018) by Domingues (GB) out of Arkosytzia.

- 9 Karpozilos b. g. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Arkosytzia.
- 10 Bluebird ch. f. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Armen.
- 10 Emira ch. f. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Armen.
- 10 Highbury ch. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Arsenal.
- 11 Ritoras ch. g. (2019) by Hedaaf (GB) out of Athanasia.
- 11 Trump b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Athlia.
- 11 Mantis Teiresias b. g. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Aurora.
- 11 Iwilldoitmyway ch. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Aurora.
- 11 Ikaros ch. g. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Axechasti.
- 12 Decmon b. g. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Aymona.
- 12 Vento Vangelis gr. g. (2019) by Megalo Afentiko out of Barloventina.
- 13 Rock My Heart b. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Brown Beauty.
- 13 Igraine b. f. (2019) by Impersonal (GB) out of Brown Beauty.
- 13 Xander b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Chara.
- 13 Alex b. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Chara.
- 13 Elbrouz b. g. (2019) by Ialysos (GR) out of Chermes.
- 14 Vatican City b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Chimaira.
- 14 Royal Flush b. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Chimaira.
- 14 Blue Georgia ch. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Christiana.
- 15 Aristonikos b. g. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Chryssippi.
- 16 Evropi b. f. (2019) by Ialysos (GR) out of Crimea.
- 16 Stalikas b. g. (2016) by Anadonis (GB) out of Dafnoulla.
- 16 Tselies Boy b. g. (2017) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Dafnoulla.
- 17 Legend Alexis b. g. (2017) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Danielas Pride.
- 17 Krouker bl. g. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Danielas Pride.
- 17 Peripteras Athos bl. g. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Danielas Pride.
- 17 Sir Peter b. g. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Debbie.
- 17 Sabbianco One b. g. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Debbie.
- 17 Imitheos b. g. (2017) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Debudante.
- 17 Sarotiki dk.b./br. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Dialekti.
- 17 Othonas bl. g. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Dialekti.
- 18 Wael b. g. (2016) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Donna Joanna.
- 18 Andante b. f. (2017) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Donna Joanna.
- 18 Ben Gunn gr. g. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Dove.
- 18 Dreamy b. f. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Dream Girl.
- 19 Corsaro Path b. g. (2019) by Corsaro (IRE) out of Eirini Mou.
- 19 Looking At Lucky b. g. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Ela Vronti Mou.

- 19 Ermylos b. g. (2019) by lalysos (GR) out of Elaia.
- 19 Theofilos ch. g. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Eleftheria.
- 19 Agerochos ch. g. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Eleftheria.
- 20 Atsuko b. f. (2017) by Master David (USA) out of Elias Bless.
- 20 Vrachimis b. g. (2018) by Master David (USA) out of Elias Tequila.
- 21 Exarchos b. g. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Ella.
- 21 Efippos b. g. (2018) by lalysos (GR) out of Ella.
- 21 Thalís b. g. (2019) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Enareti.
- 21 Epochi b. f. (2017) by lalysos (GR) out of Enna.
- 22 Styga gr. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Erinya.
- 22 Erios ch. g. (2017) by lalysos (GR) out of Erra.
- 22 Elche ch. f. (2018) by lalysos (GR) out of Erra.
- 22 Evora ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Erra.
- 22 Prince Christofer ch. g. (2017) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Esperia.
- 22 Romanos ch. g. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Esperia.
- 23 Thessalia b. f. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of Evanthia.
- 23 Ariadni b. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Evanthia.
- 23 Vento Evromachos gr. g. (2018) by Megalo Afentiko out of Evromachi.
- 23 Vento Stavroforia b. f. (2019) by Megalo Afentiko out of Evromachi.
- 23 Morganios b. g. (2018) by Potent Heir (USA) out of Fata Morgana.
- 24 Sir Kammás b. g. (2017) by Taymoor (GB) out of Fly Maria.
- 25 Mark b. g. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Fountoulena.
- 25 Vento Rozario ro. g. (2018) by Megalo Afentiko out of Foureira.
- 26 Tass Monique b. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Genovefa.
- 26 Handsome Tass b. g. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Genovefa.
- 26 Karamanou Santi b. f. (2017) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Georgina Santi.
- 27 Sian ch. g. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Gina Maria.
- 27 Doctor Pantelis b. g. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Glykeia Pantelitsa.
- 27 Matilde b. f. (2016) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Golden Angel.
- 28 Alex Red ch. g. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Halle Berry.
- 28 King John ch. g. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Happy Alessandra.
- 28 Golden John ch. g. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Happy Marion.
- 29 Zingas b. g. (2018) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Hermanita.
- 29 Zinga Boy b. g. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Hermanita.
- 30 Iasonas b. g. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of High Venture.
- 30 Granostone ch. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Iber Alles.
- 30 Giorgoulla ch. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Idalia Afroditi.

- 30 Poker Face ch. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Ilaeira.
- 31 Popas ch. g. (2019) by Avalanche Express (GB) out of Iliantria.
- 31 Indigo Duca b. f. (2019) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Indigo.
- 32 Kortesa b. f. (2017) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Ioulida.
- 33 Thiseas b. g. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Kalevala.
- 33 Kalianos ch. g. (2017) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Kallianeira.
- 34 Duca Kakis b. g. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Kallitheia.
- 35 Marmaras b. g. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Katerini.
- 36 Elmos b. g. (2018) by Ialysos (GR) out of Kim.
- 36 Elytis ch. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Kim.
- 36 Kyprianos b. g. (2016) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Korason.
- 36 Iordanitis ch. g. (2017) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Korason.
- 37 Agrinio b. c. (2017) by Potent Heir (USA) out of Kozani.
- 37 Kristian b. c. (2019) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Kristin.
- 37 Menelaos b. g. (2017) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Kypros Elpida.
- 38 Lady Chryso b. f. (2019) by Impersonal (GB) out of Lady Chrysa.
- 38 Peter Angel b. g. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Lady Electra.
- 39 Pandrosos b. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Lailapa.
- 39 Faneromeni b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Lallari Mou.
- 40 Vasilerni b. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Lerni.
- 41 Santa Clara ch. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Limniotis Chara.
- 41 Vento Shakira gr. f. (2018) by Megalo Afentiko out of Liantarina.
- 41 Vento Stelios gr. g. (2019) by Megalo Afentiko out of Liantarina.
- 41 Robin Diamond gr. f. (2018) by Fabri (FR) out of Little Path.
- 41 Lesvos b. f. (2016) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Livadeia.
- 41 Xenos Travel b. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Livadeia.
- 42 Krasopoulis b. g. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Londreza.
- 42 Melrose ch. f. (2019) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Londreza.
- 42 Queen Stefani b. f. (2018) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Loukritia.
- 42 Indianos b. g. (2017) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Loving Christa.
- 42 Cataleya b. f. (2016) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Loving Clarissa.
- 43 Miss Adela b. f. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Loving Orthodoxy.
- 43 Alodio b. g. (2017) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Loving Zina.
- 43 Pittos b. g. (2016) by Domingues (GB) out of Lucky Giota.
- 44 Pastello b. g. (2017) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Magia Santi.
- 44 Magietta Santi b. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Magia Santi.
- 44 Eteocles b. g. (2019) by Ialysos (GR) out of Maira.

- 44 Kapetan Zaris b. g. (2017) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Makaria.
- 45 Alsaed Amar b. g. (2017) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Maria Evangelia.
- 45 Big Pharaoh b. g. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Maria Evangelia.
- 45 Ginger ch. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Marie Marie.
- 45 Duterte b. g. (2018) by Fahers Best out of Marigo.
- 45 Marilenaki Rose b. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Marilenaki.
- 45 Vamos Arriba b. g. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Marilenaki.
- 46 Anastasia Again ch. f. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Maritass.
- 46 Metrocles b. g. (2019) by Winster (IRE) out of Markantina.
- 45 Markettou Santi b. f. (2018) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Marketta Santi.
- 45 Man Of War b. g. (2019) by Greytap (USA) out of Marketta Santi.
- 47 Navy b. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Marnico.
- 47 Eritass b. f. (2017) by Domingues (GB) out of Marouska.
- 47 Tserkotis Christos b. c. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of Marsala.
- 47 Karantina b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Marsylia.
- 47 Doureios b. g. (2019) by Greytap (USA) out of Martina Santi.
- 47 Zaletsi b. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Masioura.
- 47 Gogo b. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Masioura.
- 48 Megas ch. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Melina.
- 49 Efkleia b. f. (2017) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Melody.
- 49 Magementi dk.b./br. f. (2018) by lalysos (GR) out of Melody.
- 49 Myrto b. f. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Melpo.
- 49 Nafpaktos bl. f. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Melpo.
- 49 Amaretto ch. g. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Mer.
- 49 Mikros Andreas b. g. (2017) by Royal Prospector (GB) out of Meredith.
- 49 Fantasia b. f. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Meredith.
- 50 Antimachi ch. f. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Messinia.
- 50 Polydameia ch. f. (2018) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Messinia.
- 50 Flordechris b. f. (2016) by Munir (GB) out of Mikri Eliza.
- 50 Cesano ch. g. (2016) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Mikri Loullou.
- 50 Apocalypse b. f. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Mikri Loullou.
- 50 Theodoros b. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Mikri Theodora.
- 50 Lee Cooper b. c. (2016) by Fabri (FR) out of Mikri Vasiliki.
- 51 Miliotis Kika ch. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Elena.
- 51 Miliotis Ariadni ch. f. (2017) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Kikitsa.
- 52 Miliotis Kykasta ch. f. (2018) by Avalanche Express (GB) out of Miliotis Sankara.
- 52 Miliotis Gadyuka b. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Sotirou.

- 53 Miliotis Phenix b. g. (2017) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Miss Alina.
- 53 Katerinakialinaki b. f. (2017) by Taymoor (GB) out of Miss Antriana.
- 53 Lady Pinelopi ch. f. (2019) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Miss Antriana.
- 54 Path Of Gold b. g. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Miss Chrysovalanta.
- 54 Litsa Smile ch. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miss Chrysovalanta.
- 54 Kataklismos b. g. (2018) by Potent Heir (USA) out of Miss Nefeli.
- 54 Argento b. g. (2017) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Miss Nickol.
- 55 Becca Point br. f. (2019) by Point Up (GR) out of Miss Revekka.
- 55 Kourouklarisjunior b. g. (2018) by Domingues (GB) out of Miss Tserkotissa.
- 55 Bakas b. g. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Miss Tserkotissa.
- 55 Fulger b. g. (2016) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Moja Ania.
- 55 Simona b. f. (2017) by Taymoor (GB) out of Moja Ania.
- 55 Hamoja ch. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Moja Ania.
- 56 Miliotis Gloria ch. f. (2017) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Murphys Triangle.
- 56 Miliotis Valeria ch. f. (2018) by Avalanche Express (GB) out of Murphys Triangle.
- 56 Think Twice ch. f. (2019) by Avalanche Express (GB) out of My Love Marylin.
- 57 If b. f. (2016) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Nea Ioustiniani.
- 58 Miliotis Olmos ch. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Nekrothafissa.
- 58 Sir Pepe ch. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Nemesis.
- 59 Notre Dame b. f. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Niki.
- 59 Cookie b. f. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Niki.
- 59 Hidden Fox ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Nikoletta.
- 59 Fimonoï b. f. (2018) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Nikomideia.
- 59 Isioni b. f. (2019) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Nikomideia.
- 59 Rafale ch. g. (2019) by Avalanche Express (GB) out of Nimzo Indian.
- 60 Miliotis Tzikla ch. f. (2018) by Avalanche Express (GB) out of Notiada.
- 60 My Everything ch. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Olanthisti.
- 60 Hawaii Flowers ch. f. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Olanthisti.
- 60 Dominica ch. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Omerta.
- 60 Pricanto ch. g. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Omerta.
- 61 Aetina b. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Omonoïatissa.
- 62 Ekali ch. f. (2017) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Ouranoupolis.
- 62 Dancing Gianna b. f. (2018) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Pachani.
- 62 Himalaya b. f. (2017) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Pafitou.
- 62 Vouzounos b. g. (2019) by Impersonal (GB) out of Pafitou.
- 62 Queen Lygia ch. f. (2018) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) out of Pambina.
- 62 Fruitman b. g. (2019) by Dahl (IRE) out of Pambina.
- 63 Malishka ch. f. (2016) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Panemorfi.

- 63 Pangera Legacy b. f. (2018) by t's A Bird (USA) out of Pangera Spirit.
- 65 Ferinte b. f. (2019) by Domingues (GB) out of Porakena.
- 65 Morias b. g. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Ppoulla.
- 65 Markos Mantzipas b. g. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Prasini Thyella.
- 66 Mamadou br. g. (2018) by Domingues (GB) out of Pride And Joy.
- 66 Golden Pass b. f. (2019) Domingues (GB) out of Pride And Joy.
- 66 Mikaela Mou ch. f. 2018 by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Prigkipissa Maria.
- 66 Super Maria ch. f. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Prigkipissa Maria.
- 66 Zahara b. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Prima Reisen.
- 67 Nikoemy b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Princess Nickol.
- 67 Stefania b. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Princess Nickol.
- 67 Theia Areti ch. f. (2018) by Munir (GB) out of Proti Kyria.
- 67 Spinoff ch. g. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Pseftissa.
- 67 Chepeto ch. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Pseftissa.
- 68 Princess Ariel b. f. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Queen Andriana.
- 68 Tserkotisa Kyriaki b. f. (2018) by Domingues (GB) out of Queen Androulla.
- 68 Marios Angelos b. g. (2018) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Queen Evdokia.
- 68 Marylin Express ch. f. (2019) by Avalanche Express (GB) out of Queen Marylin.
- 69 Ultima b. f. (2016) by Berber (GER) out of Queens Hash.
- 70 Red Sparrow ch. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Reporter.
- 70 Revenge ch. f. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Reporter.
- 70 Orkatis Again b. g. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Roma.
- 70 Eresos b. f. (2017) by lalysos (GR) out of Rosieres.
- 71 Sounio ch. g. (2017) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Royal Tours.
- 71 Vivia ch. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Samia.
- 71 Akylas b. g. (2017) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Samina.
- 72 Apollon b. g. (2016) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Samos.
- 72 Nestoras b. g. (2017) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Samos.
- 72 Stormy ch. f. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Samos.
- 72 First Shoot ch. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Santa Katerina.
- 72 Fabiana b. f. (2015) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Santa Lynda.
- 72 Koullatsos King b. g. (2017) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Santa Lynda.
- 72 Mikros Simadiakos b. g. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Santa Lynda.
- 72 Penthesilia b. f. (2019) by Hedaaf (GB) out of Santa Lynda.
- 72 Santas Chris b. g. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Santa Super.
- 72 Santa Sofia b. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Santa Super.
- 72 Sandastorm b. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Santi Tonia.

- 72 Don Charalambos b. g. (2017) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Santia.
- 72 Santatap gr. f. (2019) by Greytap (USA) out of Santia.
- 73 Savan Hercules ch. g. (2017) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Savan Antonia.
- 74 Mona Lisa b. f. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Sfinga Mou.
- 74 Everton gr. f. (2018) by lalysos (GR) out of Silesia.
- 74 Megalokardos b. g. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Simoni Antonia.
- 75 Zacapa b. f. (2017) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Sniper.
- 76 Queen Thea b. f. (2019) by Point Up (GR) out of Stellas Treasure.
- 76 Tromaras b. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Stratoniki.
- 77 Social Distance b. f. (2017) by Winster (IRE) out of Streetsmart.
- 77 Esperida b. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Streetsmart.
- 77 Dont Talk b. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Sweet Constantina.
- 77 Angel Maria b. f. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Sweet Constantina.
- 77 Chrysanthi Beauty b.f. (2019) by Greytap (USA) out of Sweet Marietta.
- 78 Vento Michaela ch. f. (2017) by Munir (GB) out of Sweet Pantelitsa.
- 79 Navmachios b. g. (2016) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Tavrida.
- 79 Thiriamenis ch. g. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Tavrida.
- 79 Katarina Rostova ch. f. (2019) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Terra Esperanza.
- 80 Genesi b. f. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Theogonia
- 80 Giryonis b. g. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Thomaida.
- 80 Nikodoros b. g. (2019) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Thomaida.
- 81 Fly Kataigida b. f. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Thomas Lusty.
- 81 Thomas Memory Son br. g. (2017) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Thomas Memory.
- 81 Fly Memory b. f. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Thomas Memory.
- 81 My Wisdom b. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Thunder Queen.
- 81 Queens Chris b. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Thunder Queen.
- 82 Ellinopaido b. g. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Top Secret.
- 82 Loving Maria b. f. (2016) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Traianoupolis.
- 82 Miss Tremetousia b. f. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of Tremetousia.
- 82 Diathiki b. f. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Tremetousia Spirit.
- 83 Leopard b. g. (2017) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Troika.
- 83 Biensi ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Troika.
- 83 My Cleopatra b. f. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Tsiakoutina Santi.
- 83 Aphrodite b. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Tsiakoutina Santi.
- 83 Jackies Power b. g. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Tsiantoura.
- 83 Touros b. g. (2019) by Impersonal (GB) out of Tsiantoura Bird.
- 84 Luther King b. g. (2018) by Very French (IRE) out of Tsiantoura Star.

- 84 Nisyros b. g. (2017) by Potent Heir (USA) out of Tsougkria.
- 84 Ourania ch. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Velora.
- 85 Tigraki ch. f. (2017) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Veronika.
- 85 Ask ch. g. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Veronika.
- 85 Tsiakoutinasmemory b. f. (2018) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Victoria Santi.
- 85 Stormy Victor b. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Victoria Santi.
- 85 Chacky ch. f. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Victorias Love.
- 85 Elias Diamond b. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Victorias Love.
- 85 Mentoras b. g. (2019) by Hedaaf (GB) out of Vis A Vis.
- 85 Vittis Lachesis b. f. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Vittis Ariti.
- 86 Vittis Blackys b. g. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Vittis Glory.
- 86 Vittis Pambos dk.b./br. g. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Vittis Glory.
- 86 Vittis Eptalofos b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Vittis Raid.
- 86 Vittis Vasilevousa ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Vittis Raid.
- 86 Top Serkis b. g. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of Vittis Victory.
- 87 Duchess Tass ch. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Vittis Vision.
- 87 Marcelo ch. g. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Vronteri.
- 87 Dafni ch. f. (2019) by Point Up (GR) out of Vronteri.
- 87 Stelios Junior ch. g. (2017) by Corsaro (IRE) out of Vrontoula.
- 88 Captain Louis b. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Vuvuzela.
- 88 Mari O Hara b. f. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Vyzoula.
- 89 Chelidonis b. g. (2017) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Zeleia.
- 90 Maritinou b. f. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Zilefti.
- 90 Super Maritinos ch. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Zilefti.
- 90 Crotalias b. g. (2018) by Fahers Best out of Zivania.

Page

66 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Marketta Santi is gelding and not as published.

Page

- 1 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Achaia is gelding and not as published.
- 1 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Acherousia is gelding and not as published.
- 1 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Aelo named Estrellito is gelding and not as published.
- 1 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Aelo is gelding and not as published.
- 1 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Agathoulla is gelding and not as published.
- 2 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Agisia is gelding and not as published.
- 2 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Aidipsos named Eidimon is gelding and not as published.
- 3 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Alexia Santi is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Alonissos is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Altriva is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Amazing Red is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2016 produce out of Amfiktionia named Amfiktyonas is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Amfiktionia is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Anioti is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Annita is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Antikleia is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Ariston is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Ariston is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Arkadjitissa is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Arkosytzia is gelding and not as published.
- 10 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Arsenal is gelding and not as published.
- 11 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Athanasia is gelding and not as published.
- 11 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Axechasti is gelding and not as published.
- 12 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Aymona is gelding and not as published.
- 12 The sex and the colour of the 2019 produce out of Barloventina is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 13 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Chara is gelding and not as published.
- 13 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Chermes is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 2015 produce out of Chili named Aga Khan is gelding and not as published.
- 16 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Dafnoulla is gelding and not as published.
- 17 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Danielas Pride is gelding and not as

published.

- 17 The sex and the colour of the 2019 produce out of Danielas Pride is gelding and black and not as published.
- 17 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Debbie is gelding and not as published.
- 17 The colour of the 2018 produce out of Dialekti is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 17 The sex and the colour of the 2019 produce out of Dialekti is gelding and black and not as published.
- 18 The sex and the colour of the 2018 produce out of Dove is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Eirini Mou is gelding and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Ela Vronti Mou is gelding and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Elaia is gelding and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Eleftheria is gelding and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Eleftheria is gelding and not as published.
- 20 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Elianas Girl named Ankne is gelding and not as published.
- 20 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Elias Tequila is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Ella is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Enareti is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Erra is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Esperia is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Esperia is gelding and not as published.
- 23 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Evromachi is gelding and not as published.
- 23 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Fata Morgana is gelding and not as published.
- 24 The sex of the 2015 produce out of Filippa Glory named Riginos Chief is gelding and not as published.
- 25 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Fountoulena is gelding and not as published.
- 25 The sex and the colour of the 2018 produce out of Foureira is gelding and roan and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Genovefa is gelding and not as published.
- 27 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Gina Maria is gelding and not as published.
- 27 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Glykeia Pantelitsa is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Happy Alessandra is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Happy Marion is gelding and not as published.
- 29 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Hermanita is gelding and not as published.
- 30 The sex of the 2018 produce out of High Venture is gelding and not as published.
- 30 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Ilaeira is gelding and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Iliantria is gelding and not as published.

- 33 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Kalevala is gelding and not as published.
- 34 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Kallithea is gelding and not as published.
- 35 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Katerini is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Kim is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Kim is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Korason is gelding and not as published.
- 37 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Kyrenia Melody named Zuma is gelding and not as published.
- 38 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Lady Electra is gelding and not as published.
- 39 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Lailapa named Arachthos is gelding and not as published.
- 41 The colour of the 2018 produce out of Liontarina is grey and not as published.
- 41 The sex and the colour of the 2019 produce out of Liontarina is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 41 The colour of the 2018 produce out of Little Path is grey and not as published.
- 41 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Little Treasure named Ischyros is gelding and not as published.
- 42 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Loving Christa is gelding and not as published.
- 44 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Maira is gelding and not as published.
- 45 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Maria Evangelia is gelding and not as published.
- 45 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Marigo is gelding and not as published.
- 45 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Marilenaki is gelding and not as published.
- 46 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Markantina is gelding and not as published.
- 46 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Marketta Santi is gelding and not as published.
- 47 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Martina Santi is gelding and not as published.
- 48 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Melina is gelding and not as published.
- 49 The colour of the 2018 produce out of Melody is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 49 The colour of the 2019 produce out of Melpo is black and not as published.
- 49 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Mer is gelding and not as published.
- 50 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Mikri Theodora is gelding and not as published.
- 54 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Miss Nickol is gelding and not as published.
- 55 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Miss Tserkotissa is gelding and not as published.
- 55 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Miss Tserkotissa is gelding and not as published.
- 58 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Nekrothafitissa is gelding and not as published.
- 58 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Nemesis is gelding and not as published.
- 59 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Nimzo Indian is gelding and not as published.

- 60 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Omerta is gelding and not as published.
- 62 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Pafitou is gelding and not as published.
- 62 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Pambina is gelding and not as published.
- 65 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Ppoulla is gelding and not as published.
- 65 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Prasini Thyella is gelding and not as published.
- 66 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Pride And Joy is gelding and not as published.
- 67 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Pseftissa is gelding and not as published.
- 67 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Pseftissa is gelding and not as published.
- 67 The sex of the 2016 produce out of Pylaia named Parthenonas is gelding and not as published.
- 68 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Queen Evdokia is gelding and not as published.
- 70 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Roma is gelding and not as published.
- 71 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Samina is gelding and not as published.
- 72 The sex of the 2016 produce out of Samos is gelding and not as published.
- 72 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Samos is gelding and not as published.
- 72 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Santa Katerina is gelding and not as published.
- 72 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Santa Lynda is gelding and not as published.
- 72 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Santa Super is gelding and not as published.
- 72 The colour of the 2019 produce out of Santia is grey and not as published.
- 73 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Savan Antonia is gelding and not as published.
- 74 The colour of the 2018 produce out of Silesia is grey and not as published.
- 74 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Simoni Antonia is gelding and not as published.
- 76 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Stratoniki is gelding and not as published.
- 80 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Thomaida is gelding and not as published.
- 81 The colour of the 2017 produce out of Thomas Memory is brown and not as published.
- 81 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Thunder Queen is gelding and not as published.
- 82 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Top Secret is gelding and not as published.
- 83 The mare Tsiakoudina should read (not published):
 2016 not covered in 2015
 2017 not covered in 2016
 2018 not covered in 2017
 2019 not covered in 2018
- 83 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Troika is gelding and not as published.
- 83 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Tsiantoura Bird is gelding and not as published.
- 84 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Tsiantoura Star is gelding and not as published.

- 84 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Tsougkria is gelding and not as published.
- 85 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Veronika is gelding and not as published.
- 85 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Victoria Santi is gelding and not as published.
- 85 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Victorias Love is gelding and not as published.
- 85 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Vis A Vis is gelding and not as published.
- 86 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Vittis Glory is gelding and not as published.
- 86 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Vittis Victory is gelding and not as published.
- 86 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Vittis Glory is gelding and not as published.
- 87 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Vronteri is gelding and not as published.
- 87 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Vrontoula is gelding and not as published.
- 88 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Vuvuzela is gelding and not as published.
- 89 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Zeleia is gelding and not as published.
- 90 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Zilefti is gelding and not as published.

The mare Oar should read (not published):
2015 not covered in 2014
Died in April 2015

The mare Pati should read (not published):
2015 Not covered in 2014
Died in August 2015